

## Basic Christian FREE Mp3 Downloads List

--Updated-- Basic Christian: Select Internet Mp3s - Basic Christian select Mp3 downloads from various internet websites - FREE Downloads (Mp3s via RSS)

The Basic Christian resource for select Mp3 downloads from various internet websites. -- Selected as a part of the original 2003 Tract-CD Project the Basic Christian Ministry was asked to share two PDF resources [Basic Christian: Theology, Biblical Proof Jesus is God] with the Tract-CD project and in return a CD of Mp3's was mailed to the Ministry. -- These are some of those original Mp3s plus many more new mp3s have been added for download.

[Free Christian Select Mp3 Downloads \(RSS\)](#)

\*\*To download each file: "Right Click" and select "Save Target AS..."

[Basic Christian: Select Mp3s List \(PDF\)](#)

[Basic Christian: Mp3 List \(PDF\)](#)

[Basic Christian: Video - DVD List \(PDF\)](#)

[Basic Christian 2011 - Extended Version - News-Info Feed \(RSS\)](#)

The a current Extended Basic Christian info-news feed.

[The BasicChristian.org Website Articles Version \(PDF\) - Now Available \(1008 Pages\)](#)

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

[Basic Christian Complete - eBook Version \(.CHM\)](#)

Possibly the best Basic Christian resource! Download it and give it a try! Includes the Red Letter Edition Holy Bible KJV 1611 Version. To download Right-Click then Select Save Target \_As...

## Basic Christian: blog Bible Study - Genesis - Revelation (PDF)

The complete Basic Christian blog Bible Study covering Genesis to Revelation in PDF format.

Basic Christian - Windows Live SkyDrive - File Downloads Available (Folder - .docx - MS Word 2010) {Note: All the files download by default in Protected Mode and start in Protected Mode when first opened but can be edited after opening by selecting edit mode.}

Free 25 GB online storage means you can Store, access, and share your files online with friends or co-workers, from anywhere. ... Each folder on SkyDrive has a unique Web address, so you can save the link as a favorite or copy-and-paste it into e-mail or other documents for direct access.

## VLC Media Player (cnet - Free Download)

VLC Media Player is a long-time open-source favorite, and the latest version is also the first to be out of beta development. It's not the only option for free video playback, but it's one of the best, and the feature updates in version 1 make it well worth the upgrade. ... Users can now get frame-by-frame advancement, granular speed controls allowing for on-the-fly slower or faster playback, and live recording of streaming video. The toolbars are fully customizable, so you can have only the buttons you need in the interface, there's AirTunes streaming, and there's better integration in Gtk environments. Along with the improvements, VLC continues to offer robust support for a wide range of video and audio formats, including OGG, MP2, MP3, MP4, DivX, HD codecs like AES3, Raw Dirac, and even support for playing back zipped files. The default interface is still a stripped down player that belies VLC's functionality and features. Skinning can fix that quickly, but behavior can still be a bit unpredictable depending on the quality of the skin. VLC's open-source foundation and community ensures that it evolves quickly and often, with new features and fixes released frequently. Overall, VLC Media Player is a must-have application for its ability to open just about any type of video file you throw at it.

VLC media player - FREE Media Player - Mp3, Mp4, Flac, MKv, DVD - [DVD Viewing, Setting Suggestions: Video - Deinterlace - Yadif (2x); Video - Aspect Ratio 16:10 {if you have a larger screen}; Video - Fullscreen] (Free Download)

The cross-platform open-source multimedia framework, player and server VLC media player is a highly portable multimedia player and multimedia framework capable of reading most audio and video formats (MPEG-2, MPEG-4, H.264, DivX, MPEG-1, mp3, ogg, aac ...) as well as DVDs, Audio CDs VCDs, and various streaming protocols. See the full features list. It can also be used as a media converter or a server to stream in unicast or multicast in IPv4 or IPv6 on networks.

\*\*Update: Basic Christian - I posted some family video that my father and I did in 2005 - It gives a little background into who I am - The blog

History Study 'The 8 Kingdoms' will be on a continued short break until about next week

Online and download video - God bless everyone! ~ David Anson Brown

Adobe: Updated Adobe AIR Version 2.6 (Free Download)

Note: The Air program from Adobe is much like the (PDF) Acrobat program from Adobe, both programs have to be installed on the computer before you can view Air Documents or PD files. The Air program is a next generation file system and is more interactive than PDF files.

Basic Christian AIR (Version 2.08) - For Easter Holy Week Resurrection Day 2011 - {Available - as a FREE Download} Note: The 'Adobe Air' document [BasicChristian.air] can be downloaded to any desktop computer (PC or Mac) and also on some of the newer phones (To download and install - Right click this link) {Note: This is the Basic Christian resource format that I'm now using the most (though it doesn't have the universal search feature of a PDF file). It has all the Basic Christian documents [Contents] easily accessible and it also has the ability for each user to change font sizes [lower right slide bar], add comments [Comments Pod] and also a section to add your own quick links [Favorites] to other websites a feature that I use daily to quickly visit several websites and blogs.}

The project is now in the Easter Holy Week Resurrection Day 2011 Version. It will provide excellent anytime devotions and is perfect as a Holy Week (Easter) gift for others. Most importantly [with the free Adobe Air (2.6) program] the end user can create their own comments list, add links to other websites, blogs, rss feeds, references and documents that once combined create an inclusive individual Christian, research, devotional and study tool project. -- Now Available for Download!

{Excellent!!} Church History - A Biography of William Tyndale (Mp3)

William Tyndale part 2 by Andy Davis | Mar 7, 2009 | Topic: Christian Biography

Holiness (Mp3)

A Christian music with message compilation.

The Gospel for Kids

Roman's Road to Salvation

(F4F) Fighting for the Faith: (F4F021312.mp3) About Any Word From God - Sermon Review "Vision 20/20" by Bob Guiglione of Calvary Chapel of Delaware County

Remnant X Radio: (show\_2891805.mp3) Thugonomics - Birds of a Feather - The Fowl Spirit P3 (Mp3)

{Highly Recommended!!} Remnant X Radio: (show\_2875067.mp3) Thugonomics - John Higgins And The House of Miracles P2 (Mp3)

Remnant X Radio: (show\_2784351.mp3) Thugonomics - The Dark Side Of CC - The Gun Slinger P1 (Mp3)

Alex Grenier Interview - Clavary Chapel Abuse 4

Alex Grenier Interview - Clavary Chapel Abuse 1

Alex Grenier Interview - Clavary Chapel Abuse 2

Alex Grenier Interview - Clavary Chapel Abuse 3

## The Penn State sex abuse scandall

### FightingForTheFaith.com: Perry Noble 2011 Sheep Beating Incident (Mp3)

• Perry Noble 2011 Sheep Beating Incident • Dr. Mohler Fields Question RE: Homosexual Sin • The Empire State's Moral Revolution • Sermon Review: Mighty Warrior by Casey Henegan, Keypoint Church.

### Contending for Truth with Dr. Scott Johnson - End Time Current Events: 6-12-11 - Hidden Luciferians (Satan worshipers) in American culture, politics, academia•and in the Christian community (Part 1) - IS "CHRISTIAN MUSICIAN" MICHAEL W. SMITH...A COVERT OCCULTIST? (Part 2) (Mp3s)

People/leaders who are Possible Occult /Satanic infiltrators into the Christian Church - of course Satan is going to send his best and most capable deceivers into the true Church in order to cause strife, confusion, a lack of clarity and general disorder for all things Christian (Jesus Christ) within the Church. -- Warnings Regarding: Neil Anderson - Freedom in Christ Ministries; Kay Arthur - Precept Ministries International; Ron Blue; Dietrich Bonhoeffer - WWII German Theologian; Bill Bright - Campus Crusade for Christ; Stuart & Jill Briscoe - Telling the Truth; Larry Burkett - Crown Financial Ministries; Tony Campolo - "Red-Letter Christian"; Paul (David) Yonggi Cho - Yoido Full Gospel Church in Seoul, Korea; Gary Collins - Nelson Ministry Services; \*Chuck Colson - BreakPoint; Kenneth & Gloria Copeland - Kenneth Copeland Ministries; Larry Crabb - NewWay Ministries; \*Dr. James Dobson - Focus on the Family; Ted W. Engstrom - Youth for Christ International; Gary Ezzo - Growing Families International; \*Jerry Falwell [Sr. - Jr.] - Liberty University [LU] & Thomas Road Baptist Church; Richard Foster - Quaker Minister; Bill Gothard - Institute in Basic Life Principles; Billy Graham - The Billy Graham Evangelistic Association; \*John Hagee - Cornerstone Church in San Antonio, Texas; Kenneth W. & Lynette Hagin - Rhema Praise television show; Hank Hanegraaff - Christian Research Institute (CRI); Jack Hayford - The Church on the Way in Van Nuys, CA & Chancellor of the The King's University; \*Howard Hendricks - longtime professor at Dallas Theological Seminary, speaker for Promise Keepers; Benny Hinn - Benny Hinn Ministries & This Is Your Day TV Show; David Hocking[?] - Hope for Today; Michael Horton - White Horse Inn Blog; Rodney Howard-Browne - Revival Ministries International; \*Dave Hunt - The Berean Call; Bill Hybels - Willow Creek Community Church; Jack Hyles[?] - In 1972, he founded Hyles-Anderson College; T.D. Jakes - The Potter's House; Dr. David Jeremiah - Turning Point for God; Dr. D. James Kennedy - Coral Ridge Ministries; Woodrow Kroll - Back to the Bible; Tim & Beverly LaHaye - the Left Behind series of books & Concerned Women for America; Greg Laurie - Harvest Crusade; Zola Levitt - Zola Levitt Ministries; C.S. Lewis - Narnia Chronicles; Hal Lindsey - The Hal Lindsey Report; C.S. Lovett - president of Maranatha Family; Max Lucado - UpWords®; Martin Luther - Protestant Reformation; Bill McCartney - Promise Keepers; Josh McDowell[?] - Evidence That Demands a Verdict; \*John MacArthur - Grace to You; Gordon MacDonald - pastor of Grace Chapel in Lexington, Massachusetts; David & Karen Mains - Mainstay Ministries; Don Matzat - pastor at Zion Lutheran Church in Bridgeville, PA; John C. Maxwell - leadership expert; \*Joyce Meyer - Joyce Meyer Ministries; Dr. Frank Minirth & Dr. Paul Meier - The Freudian Connection; Sun Myung Moon - worldwide Unification Church; Joel Osteen - Hope For Today; J.I. Packer - Author, Regent College in Vancouver, British Columbia; Luis Palau - Global Evangelist; Rod Parsley - Breakthrough; Norman Vincent Peale - The Power of Positive Thinking; M. Scott Peck - American psychiatrist and best-selling author, best known for his first book, The Road Less Traveled; Frank Peretti - Christian fiction author; Dennis Rainey - FamilyLife, Focus on the Family; \*Pat Robertson - Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN) - The 700 Club; James Robison - Life Outreach International; Dr. Hugh Ross - creationist Christian apologist; Jack Schaap - Hyles-Anderson College; Robert Schuller - Crystal Cathedral; David Seamands - Evangelism Today!;

Gary Smalley - Marriage Restoration Intensive; \*Chuck Smith Sr. - Calvary Chapel of Costa Mesa, CA; Charles Solomon - Grace Fellowship International; \*R.C. Sproul Sr. - Ligonier Ministries; Charles Stanley[?] - In Touch Ministries; \*Charles Swindoll - Insight for Living; \*Rick Warren - Saddleback Church, U.N. P.E.A.C.E. Plan, Purpose Driven Life; \*Donald Wildmon - American Family Association (AFA); John Wimber - director of the Association of Vineyard Churches; Philip Yancey - Author; Zig Ziglar - motivational speaker -- See Also: Constance Cumbey - Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow; Mark Lowry - Gaither Vocal Band; Leonard Sweet - influential Christian leader; Beth Moore - Living Proof Ministries; Chuck Missler - Koinonia House; John Piper - Desiring God; Phyllis Schlafly - Eagle Forum; Jan Markell - Olive Tree Ministries; Dr. Stan Monteith - Radio Liberty; Nancy Leigh DeMoss - Revive Our Hearts; Mark DeMoss - The DeMoss Group the nation's first and largest public relations agency exclusively serving Christian leaders; \*Dr. Norman Geisler - Veritas Evangelical Seminary; Ravi Zacharias - Zacharias International Ministries; Eugene H. Peterson - The Message (bible); Frank Viola - Jesus Manifesto; Rob Bell - Velvet Jesus, NOOMA, Love Wins; William Lane Craig - Reasonable Faith; Lee Strobe - former Chicago Tribune legal editor, author of The Case for Christ. {Note: Updated the list to provide some information regarding the organization each person is affiliated with.}

## VFTB Live: How and Why We Believe (Mp3)

WHAT WE believe determines how we live. Do you know why you or your church does what it does? Keith Giles joins us to discuss his new book, *This is My Body: Ekklesia as God Intended*, which exposes the difference between church as we know it and ekklesia the way God meant it to be. Then we're joined by Doug Harris, host of *Simply the Truth* on Revelation TV. He talks about Reachout Trust, his ministry to those in cults, the occult, and the New Age. Please visit the VFTB Facebook page and check out the great Christian podcasters at the Revelations Radio Network. -- [Note: Ekklesia (G-1577) 'Ek' out of; 'Kaleo' called; called out ones (called out of the world and into God's heavenly gathering), congregation, gathering. -- i.e. Exodus Ex·o·dus [éksedess] 'out of - departing' leaving (earthly) Egypt and following God to (heavenly) Israel and Jerusalem. The Christian Church [Ekklesia] on earth, biblically is not just an in-gathering of believers but is more represented as an out-gathering from the world who have assembled together before God and with one another. -- "Hebrews 13:12-14 Wherefore Jesus also, that He might sanctify the people with His own blood, suffered without (outside) the [city] gate. Let us go forth therefore unto Him without (outside) the camp [society], bearing His reproach. For here [earthly] have we no continuing city, but we seek [the holy, eternal] one to come."]

## Littleshots Productions: Presents Two animations of Jack Chick's popular tract stories 'The Sissy' & 'Tiny Shoes' • ON ONE DVD! (\$4.95) {Scroll Down} (On-line View)

Four years ago, Steve West called Chick Publications with an idea, and a vision. He asked for permission to make video animations of Chick tracts, using software currently available. His vision was to deliver these gospel messages to a generation that is reading less and less. He hoped to have them translated and make something that would help missionaries spread the Gospel. We gave him permission, and he formed Littleshots Productions and produced videos from two of Jack Chick's stories, "The Sissy" and "Tiny Shoes." ... You can show them to your Sunday School class, youth group, or even your church. Then discuss the message of the story and lead people to Christ. Also, if you purchase a copy, you are free to make as many copies as you wish for your own use. You can give them away like a tract, too.

## SHATTER THE DARKNESS: With Host Russ Dizdar - Broadcast Series May 2nd through 6th 2011 [6 Mp3s] - THE CORRUPTED, COMPROMISED, COUNTERFEIT, CORRUPTING EMERGENT CHURCH -

## Online Minicast Audio Overview and Parts #1-#6 [May 2-6] {Scroll Down - bottom of page} (Mp3s)

THE CORRUPTED, COMPROMISED, COUNTERFEIT, CORRUPTING EMERGENT CHURCH - IN CONTRAST TO THE INDESTRUCTIBLE SUPERNATURAL CHURCH THAT JESUS CHRIST IS BUILDING, HAS COMMISSIONED, IS EMPOWERING AND IS COMING FOR -- The word 'church' is used in the New Testament well over 90 times; it is mainly used of the local visible church though the larger global body of Christ is clearly spoken of. It is of divine origin, it is truly the most spiritual and supernatural organization (living body) on the face of the earth today. It has Jesus Christ for its founder, provider and builder. It has the indwelling presence of God Himself in the person of the Holy Spirit. It is birthed in the infinite love of God and involves all that redemption provides.....and that alone is amazing and unequaled. It is the vessel that the living Christ lives in and through and has as its mission the goal of reaching every single person living anywhere/everywhere on the globe with the love of Christ•the gospel of salvation. -- The church is weak and strong, incredible and at times sickening. It is though..... in the hands of its Sovereign Head.....Jesus Christ. -- It has a massive mission; it can be incredibly powerful and is the only spiritual entity that hell itself would love to destroy. And if hell can't destroy it (the church is indestructible) it would love to compromise, corrupt and counterfeit it.....why? Because satan himself fights against the salvation of the souls of humanity. Does the 'emergent church' aid satans cause? Is it a vessel of dark spiritual corruption? What must we do? The 'emergent churches' betrayal of Christ and its Judas kiss exposed on this live broadcast.

## {Excellent!!} EchoZoe.com: Christine Pack of Sola Sisters returns this month to talk about Universalism, Christian Universalism, and Rob Bell's latest book Love Wins (Mp3)

- We began by discussing the history of Universalism, which Christine argues goes all the way back to the Garden of Eden, when the serpent said to Eve "You shall surely not die."
- Origen as the first prominent Christian Universalist.
- The rise of Universalism in the 19th Century, influenced heavily by the German philosophers of the day.
- The Five Fundamentals, developed as a response to early 20th Century Liberalism: The Deity of Christ, The Virgin Birth, The Blood Atonement, The Bodily Resurrection, The Inerrancy of Scripture,
- The rise of the "Seeker Sensitive" movement as a reaction to the perceived problems with "fundamentalism" and Conservative Christianity.
- The influence of Rob Bell on today's Church, especially among youth.
- The influence of the monastic "Desert Fathers" and "Contemplative Prayer" on Rob Bell.
- Rob Bell's response to critics. We played the audio of Rob Bell giving an orthodox sounding pseudo-creed that uses Christian terms, but carry redefined meaning.
- We concluded our discussion of Rob Bell by emphasizing the importance of good teaching, and listed several good ministries that we can recommend.

Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#) (Duration: 1:08:34 - 33.6MB)

## {Excellent!!} Jesus - The Lamb of God by David Wilkerson (Mp3)

This message is for those who are on a search for peace and hope but you are experiencing emptiness and guilt because of the sin in your life. Maybe you are trying to figure out a way to "get to" God and pay Him back for all the sins you committed. The good news is that Jesus is the Lamb of God; the perfect sacrifice for all mankind. If you simply come to Jesus and believe His Word you will be forgiven. There is a cry in the heart of God to draw His people into His love and peace. All you need is found in Jesus the Lamb of God!

## {Highly Recommended!!} - Hungry for More of Jesus - By: David Wilkerson (1992) - Paperback (Book)

Product Description: Hungry for More of Jesus issues a Passionate call to a deeper walk of daily discipleship. It reminds us that Jesus wants to give the abundant life we long for; He wants to satisfy the hunger. But first we must seek to know God's heart and cry out against the sins that break it. This is a book of hope and inspiration, while at the same time an honest look at the cost of hungering for Jesus. This stirring book is for those who know Christ and are hungry to know Him better, and it is for others who want to know Him as they never have.

### {Flashback} Video & Audio Sermons by David Wilkerson and Gary Wilkerson (Mp3s)

World Challenge, Inc. was founded by Reverend David Wilkerson in 1971. The ministry's mission is to promote and perpetuate the message of Christ through public teachings. As such, World Challenge, Inc. serves as a corporate umbrella for Reverend Wilkerson's crusades, ministers' conferences, book and tract publishing, video production, Bible schools, street evangelism, literature distribution, feeding programs, drug and alcohol rehabilitation centers and other charitable outreaches. He remains president of World Challenge, Inc. which has a mailing list to hundreds of thousands of people who regularly receive copies of his sermons and ministry updates.

### [Excellent!!] LostSeed: Compilations [Christian Messages set to Praise Music] (Mp3s)

The goal of these audio mp3s are to give you a desire to draw closer to God. There are different styles of preaching, from a few different denominations, it does not matter. But what does matter is that in all of them the topic is The Lord Jesus Christ.

### [Excellent!!] SolaSisters: New from Igniter Media "Follow" - Who Are You Following? (Video)

Follow: Throughout the course of his public ministry, Jesus knew both the adoration and desertion of the crowds. Today, just as 2,000 years ago, the gospel asks a question that demands an answer: Will we follow? This video illustrates this truth through the dynamic lens of a 21st-century social network.

### {Excellent!!} Church History - A Biography of William Tyndale (Mp3)

William Tyndale part 2 by Andy Davis | Mar 7, 2009 | Topic: Christian Biography

### {Excellent!!} Fighting for the Faith - Rob Bell's [global think tank religion] (Re)Emergence of Liberal Theology - \*\*Martin Bashir Interview on the Paul Edwards Program (Mp3)

Martin Bashir Interview on the Paul Edwards Program • Craig Venter Breaks Ranks with Evolutionists Over Common Descent • Rob Bell's, Love Wins, is Nothing More Than the (Re)Emergence of Liberal Theology • Sermon Review. "In the Zone: God's P.O.V." by David Hughes of Church by the Glades.



{Excellent!!} Fighting for the Faith - [Analysis] Panel Discussion [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary] of Rob Bell's Love Wins (Mp3)

- Panel Discussion of Rob Bell's Love Wins

Love Wins: [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary] Conversations on Rob Bell's New Book (Excellent!! - Videos, Mp4s, Mp3s, Downloads)

RELATED RESOURCES: Love Wins: A Conversation on Rob Bell's New Book (Video) By R. Albert Mohler, Jr., Justin Taylor, Denny Burk, Russell Moore -- The Treason of Lost Love - Christ's Letter to the Church at Ephesus (Audio) By R. Albert Mohler Jr. -- A Conversation with Dr. Kevin Ezell (Audio) By Dr. Kevin Ezell.

{Excellent!!} What Color is the Sky in Their World? - Abortion and Pastor Chuck Smith - Pastor Chuck 'give me the money' Smith unhinged and unsound during his own ministry radio call-in show {Note: Why was the call allowed on air and not handled responsibly off the air? That was also my first thought and probably it's because Pastor Chuck Smith is trying to act as an unbiblical secular agent of change (and he has to perform and produce results for his handlers and overseers) - attempting to drastically change traditional Church positions into a progressive emergent (ecumenical - new age, U.N.) position. Acceptance of abortion is an important aspect to the New World Order and Calvary Chapel Pastor Chuck Smith, Don Stewart, Brian Broderson, Cheryl Broderson, Greg Laurie, etc. and many others already existing within the Church (often in key areas) are probably embedded NWO agents attempting at every opportunity to enact their unchristian, worldly, secular and even Satanic agendas within the true Christian Church.} (Mp3)

Abortion and Pastor Chuck Smith, February 19th, 2011, On today's program I take a closer look at Pastor Chuck Smith and his advise to a caller on the program Pastors Perspectives.

{Excellent!!} Original Report: Mark Siljander's Insider Movement Promoting Book, and Ergun Caner's Endorsement of It, Today on the DL (Mp3)

03/03/2011 - James White, On January 31st I was contacted by a professor in a reformed seminary relating to Mark Siljander's book, A Deadly Misunderstanding. That happened to be the day I left for London, so I do not recall when, exactly, I purchased the book via Kindle. I know I began listening to it on a 75 mile climbing ride on

February 23rd. I finished listening to it yesterday on another marathon ride. The subject of the book, its argumentation, its relationship to Ergun Caner and his alleged expertise in Islam (or lack thereof), and the continued blight upon Christian apologetics represented by the Great Evangelical Coverup led by Norman Geisler and others, is the substance of the entirety of today's program. Get a comfy seat and listen carefully, this is important stuff. Here's the program. -- By the way, here is Ergun Caner's endorsement of the Siljander work: "I believe passionately that Mark has discovered a real pathway here-a means to open dialogue [denying true Christianity and embracing cults and the occult] that we have not seen in centuries." Dr. Ergun Caner President of Liberty University [LU] Theological Seminary

## Contending for Truth with Dr. Scott Johnson - End Time Current Events: 2-20-11 (Mp3)

Teaching Overview: All Mexican children to be registered in national biometric records-Identity-tracking scheme assembled under radar for 'border pass' program - Kill Switch Beta: Government Blocks 84,000 Websites - Rick Warren Speaks Out Against Those Warning the Church of Meditation - VCY America Interviews Saddleback Health Seminar Attendee - Apostasy Exposed! - Rick Warren's Three Legged Stool Further Unfolds- Fasten Your Seatbelts! - STATE-OWNED CHURCHES ARE KILLING AMERICA - Satan's Master Plan to Destroy the Lord's Church.

## ApostasyWatch: Not of Works - Does God bless our best efforts? (Mp3)

These MP3 audio files may be streamed from this website or downloaded to your computer or smart phone for playback with windows media player or other MP3 compatible device. To download simply place your cursor on the desired title. Right click and select "save link as..." You will be prompted to save the audio into a file on your hard drive. All audio's are free and may be distributed freely within the bounds of all applicable copyright laws.

## FightingForTheFaith: Re-imagining God in the 21st Century (Mp3)

• Pastor Rap Relevance Fail • Re-imagining God in the 21st Century • Roman Catholic Mystic, Richard Rohr on Evolutionary Christianity • Two Good Sermons from Pastors Hodel and Cwirla

## {Highly Recommended!!} HOTM: Social Activism (Mp3 - Mp4)

Heart of the Matter: Started in early 2006, Heart of the Matter is a TV show produced in the Mecca of Mormonism, Salt Lake City. It's where Mormonism meets Biblical Christianity face to face! Shawn McCraney, the host of Heart of the Matter, provides great entertainment value and valuable knowledge of Mormonism and what it means to be a Born-Again Christian.

## {Highly Recommended!!} FightingForTheFaith.com: (Chris Rosebrough) Interview with Frank Turk (TeamPyro.blogspot.com) RE: His Open Letter to (WhiteHorseInn.org) via Dr. Michael Horton (Mp3)

• Interview with Frank Turk RE: His Open Letter to Dr. Michael Horton

## Sweetly Broken (at the cross) - (Youtube)

By Jeremy Riddle - Sweetly Broken - Christian Music.

## Blessed be the Name (Youtube)

By Matt Redman - Blessed Be Your Name - Christian Music.

## Chuck Missler & Council for National Policy Warning-Part 1 (Mp3)

Comments: Blaine says - January 26, 2011 at 5:08 pm Did you bother to listen to the teaching? or did you just commenting after seeing the title? I have listened to a lot of Chuck's teaching. My favorite is The Return of The Nephilims. However, though I think Chuck has some good teachings, his connections are still questionable. Scott has brought up some interesting points which he backs up with prove. A man who calls himself a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ has no business yoking up with the people and wicked organizations Chuck is yoked up with. The bible tell us to come out from among them, be separate, and touch not the unclean thing. Then will I receive you, says the Lord. A believer cannot be feasting at the Lord's table while in communion with devils• can't have it both ways. I know many of us have had loads of respect for Chuck Missler because of the teaching he has put out, but the truth is the truth! I'll rather side with the truth than blindly follow a man when he's exposed by the light of the truth.

## Chuck Missler & Council for National Policy Warning-Part 2 (Mp3)

Comments: Nola says - January 25, 2011 at 3:36 pm I thank God you have exposed Chuck Missler. I had been so impressed with his teachings that I had purchased at least \$400.00 worth of his teachings. I was actually planning to get a library of all his bible DVDs, which (after listening to your teaching) I WILL NOT. God bless you and thank you. ... Elizabeth says: January 27, 2011 at 3:26 am Dear Scott, I shouldn't be surprised, but I continue to marvel at how clever and embedded, and sly and transformed into "light" these men and women are. They say all the right things, they know all the right people, they show well in our conferences and seminars and churches. "Good words and fair speeches", deceiving "the heart of the simple". We need to STOP being simple, dear children of God! These wolves and goats are filling our ranks and most seem to have no idea. Thank you, Scott, for your diligence and willingness to present the truth as you uncover it. We are listening•. Blessings of comfort and strength in the Lord, Elizabeth

Multiple Dimensions - Exotica: Alien Genesis - Randy Maugans with Nigel Kerner, Dr. Andrew Silverman, Professor John Biggerstaff - wide-ranging [mostly secular] discussion on the phenomena of alien abduction and the ET agenda {Note: The 1966 Occult movie "The Good, the Bad and the Ugly" introduced the world to an Occult Timeline through a series of pre-determined wars and events however that was decades ago and now the Occult is busy (very busy) introducing the world to their version of a multi-dimensional Occult Universe. An

Occult universe of Aliens, UFO's, Nephilim, fallen angels, demonic beings, magical and mythical beings of all kinds.} (Mp3)

Part 1 of 2 shows: Nigel Kerner, author of "The Song of the Greys" and "Grey Aliens and the Harvesting of Souls", returns with his colleagues to conclude the wide-ranging [mostly secular] discussion on the phenomena of alien abduction and the ET agenda to genetically and technologically re-engineer humanity. You say you want a de-olution...?

HOTM: Heart of the Matter Shows Aired in 2010 - Live One Hour Call-in Show - 12/14/2010 #246 Tithing {Note: I had some technical trouble downloading the last two shows - there might be a technical glitch in their website (or not) but keep trying the shows are defiantly worth the effort!} (Video - Mp3)

About Heart of the Matter: Started in early 2006, Heart of the Matter is a TV show produced in the Mecca of Mormonism, Salt Lake City. It's where Mormonism meets Biblical Christianity face to face! Shawn McCraney, the host of Heart of the Matter, provides great entertainment value and valuable knowledge of Mormonism and what it means to be a Born-Again Christian. Shawn is the author of "I Was a Born-Again Mormon" and the pastor of Calvary Campus.

THE TEACHINGS OF JOHN MacARTHUR - John MacArthur, the gifted and charming pastor of Grace Community Church in Panorama City, California, has been the center of controversy for many years - He appears to be one of those rare individuals whose presence leaves a wake of confusion and contention - As indicted earlier, John MacArthur's teachings have resulted in a great controversy and confusion that refuse to go away, even when repeated attempts of clarification are made - One capable Bible scholar labeled his teachings as "imprecise" (im·pre·cise - Lacking exactness and accuracy of expression or detail - Dictionary.com) - {Note: It seems that the reason that Dr. John MacArthur and so many other seemingly gifted pastors, teachers, leaders and evangelists have such a difficult time 'imprecisely' publically explaining their beliefs is because their 'beliefs' privately are vastly different from what they reluctantly attempt to publically display. It does seem that there is a dual (hidden-occult) gospel at work in the lives of many of the Christian leaders - one gospel for the common masses of people and a separate hidden (non-public) gospel for the leaders themselves. These men are not stupid [they administer millions of dollars], not naïve and defiantly not uninformed [i.e. current events - the LU Ergun Caner controversy] and when they can't clearly present the simple Gospel Message (God has

forgiven our sins and offers to us freely of His eternal life - Revelation 22:17) it is because they don't believe the simple gospel message accurately represents their beliefs. Sadly it looks as though the one gospel message for the common people who are deemed unworthy is a gospel of payments (tithes), self-sacrifice, suffering, violence and ultimately death unto salvation yet for the worthy boastful Church leadership their gospel belief in themselves is in self-righteousness, favoritism, unaccountability, riches, eternal rewards and worldly personal gain all supposedly appointed and designated from God. Two messages for two separate classes of Christianity - an enlightened [born w/o original sin] christian class and another common Christian slave class that is never to be cleansed in this lifetime, by the blood of Jesus, and set free from the bondage of mankind at least not regarding the teachings of a manipulating and controlling, self-enlightened class.}

John MacArthur, the gifted and charming pastor of Grace Community Church in Panorama City, California, has been the center of controversy for many years. He appears to be one of those rare individuals whose presence leaves a wake of confusion and contention. For many, he is a champion of the faith whose voice is correcting many of the ills of Christianity. For others, his teachings border on heresy. He is seen by these as a threat to the Christian faith. Much has already been written concerning John MacArthur. What good could another article about him accomplish? Why should the VISITOR get involved in the fray? If John MacArthur is being unjustly criticized, he should be defended. If, on the other hand, John MacArthur is doing damage to the body of Christ, he should be exposed. In either case, the influence of John MacArthur and its subsequent confusion have reached into the ranks of fundamental Christianity. Silence is not an option. ... As indicted earlier, John MacArthur's teachings have resulted in a great controversy and confusion that refuse to go away, even when repeated attempts of clarification are made. One capable Bible scholar labeled his teachings as "imprecise". There are no doctrines that are more essential to our historic Christian faith than the saving power of the blood of Christ and the eternal Son-ship of the Person of Christ. Since the 1970s, MacArthur has managed to muddle what the Word of God has made clear concerning these truths. At the core of the problems MacArthur's insistence upon redefining terms so that he uses orthodox language to express himself, but he has changed the meaning of the words. This, of course, was the tactic employed by neo-orthodoxy. ... MacArthur creates an issue that doesn't exist by seeking to separate the death of Christ from the blood of Christ. On page 237 of his commentary on Hebrews, MacArthur states that it is "not Jesus' physical blood that saves us, but His dying on our behalf" . In a letter to Mr. Tim Weidlich, dated April 4, 1986, MacArthur writes, "Obviously, it was not the blood of Jesus that saves or He could have bled for us without dying. ...Yes, the blood of Christ is precious - but as precious as it is - it could not save." MacArthur reduces the blood of Christ to a mere symbol of death. ... John MacArthur teaches that although Jesus is eternal, He is not the eternal Son of God. He writes, "Son is an incarnational title of Christ. It is an analogy to say that God is Father and Jesus is Son...God's way of helping us understand the essential relationship between the first and second persons of the Trinity. ...Christ was not Son until His incarnation". (Commentary to the Hebrews, pp. 27, 28) ... John MacArthur is a champion of compromise. Even if he did not perpetuate confusion and false doctrine, he would not qualify as an acceptable leader for fundamentalists. MacArthur is a staunch new evangelical with impeccable credentials of compromise. ... Let's not play games with the precious doctrines of God's Word. There are no good reasons to tamper with truth. We are saved by the blood of the crucified One. We need no other message.

Christmas 2010: TheGospelCoalition.org - Sermons on Christmas

## (Mp3s)

The Gospel for All of Life: Preamble - We are a fellowship of evangelical churches deeply committed to renewing our faith in the gospel of Christ and to reforming our ministry practices to conform fully to the Scriptures. We have become deeply concerned about some movements within traditional evangelicalism that seem to be diminishing the church's life and leading us away from our historic beliefs and practices. On the one hand, we are troubled by the idolatry of personal consumerism and the politicization of faith; on the other hand, we are distressed by the unchallenged acceptance of theological and moral relativism. These movements have led to the easy abandonment of both biblical truth and the transformed living mandated by our historic faith. We not only hear of these influences, we see their effects. We have committed ourselves to invigorating churches with new hope and compelling joy based on the promises received by grace alone through faith alone in Christ alone. ... Our desire is to serve the church we love by inviting all of our brothers and sisters to join us in an effort to renew the contemporary church in the ancient gospel of Christ so that we truly speak and live for him in a way that clearly communicates to our age. We intend to do this through the ordinary means of his grace: prayer, the ministry of the Word, baptism and the Lord's supper, and the fellowship of the saints. We yearn to work with all who, in addition to embracing the confession and vision set out here, seek the lordship of Christ over the whole of life with unabashed hope in the power of the Holy Spirit to transform individuals, communities, and cultures. You will find attached both our Confessional Statement and our Theological Vision for Ministry-a vision rooted in the Scriptures and centered on the gospel.

## Christmas 2010: TheGospelCoalition.org - Sermons on The Kingship of Jesus Christ (Mp3s)

The Gospel for All of Life: Preamble - We are a fellowship of evangelical churches deeply committed to renewing our faith in the gospel of Christ and to reforming our ministry practices to conform fully to the Scriptures. We have become deeply concerned about some movements within traditional evangelicalism that seem to be diminishing the church's life and leading us away from our historic beliefs and practices. On the one hand, we are troubled by the idolatry of personal consumerism and the politicization of faith; on the other hand, we are distressed by the unchallenged acceptance of theological and moral relativism. These movements have led to the easy abandonment of both biblical truth and the transformed living mandated by our historic faith. We not only hear of these influences, we see their effects. We have committed ourselves to invigorating churches with new hope and compelling joy based on the promises received by grace alone through faith alone in Christ alone. ... Our desire is to serve the church we love by inviting all of our brothers and sisters to join us in an effort to renew the contemporary church in the ancient gospel of Christ so that we truly speak and live for him in a way that clearly communicates to our age. We intend to do this through the ordinary means of his grace: prayer, the ministry of the Word, baptism and the Lord's supper, and the fellowship of the saints. We yearn to work with all who, in addition to embracing the confession and vision set out here, seek the lordship of Christ over the whole of life with unabashed hope in the power of the Holy Spirit to transform individuals, communities, and cultures. You will find attached both our Confessional Statement and our Theological Vision for Ministry-a vision rooted in the Scriptures and centered on the gospel.

## Christmas 2010: Cradle to Grave - Nativity by John Vermilya - The Life of Jesus Christ (Mp3s)

About Us: The Tabernacle's purpose is to change lives! We do this by loving God, loving people and by teaching people how to follow Jesus and how to labor for His Kingdom.

## Christmas 2010: The Day the Lord Came by Kelly McGinley - The Berean Chronicles (Archived - Mp3s)

The day the Lord Jesus entered into the world was a blessing for all mankind. The Lord God revealed the birth of His Son to the humble and not to the proud. Many try to discredit the birth of Jesus Christ to advance their own agenda. Kelly answers listeners letters about the birth of Jesus Christ and comments on recent news. Daily Scripture Reading: Matt 2:1-15.

## No Compromise Radio Appearance - Rick Warren's presentation at the DG Conference - Very painful - Here's the program (Mp3)

10/07/2010 - James White - I was forced at gunpoint to join Mike Abendroth (one of the nefarious and widely feared Abendroth Brothers Gang) on his No Compromise Radio Program today. What was worse, he forced me to listen to Rick Warren's presentation at the DG Conference. Very painful. 350 pithy platitudes strung together on citations of the Message and the Living Bible interspersed with psychology and repeated references to how uber cool Saddleback is. But, I listened, because I was forced to! And then Mike made me go on the air and give a report! It was a traumatic experience, but I got through it. Someday I will return the favor and force Mike to race me up South Mountain. Here's the program.

## Sola Sisters: \*Chris Rosebrough's very excellent sermon deconstruction of Rick Warren's [video] keynote address at Dr. John Piper's 2010 Desiring God Conference - "John Piper's & Rick Warren's theology train wreck - it was seriously off" (Mp3)

See Also: Rick Warren: Piper Approved! - Comments: I agree - it's very disturbing. People keep saying, "But Piper is solid! Piper is solid!" Well, at some point, these questionable choices become something we can't ignore....even a pattern. The question is, are we there yet? ... Ken Silva said "If you look at the twitter stream you'll see Warren clearly won the day. In my mind, he purposely avoided going there in person. Bob DeWaay has Warren pegged correctly: File card orthodoxy. You question him and out comes the file card [staged - Church approved, acceptable explanation]; but he puts it back in file after you go away. His methodology and associations simply do not match the words he professes to believe. Again, in my opinion, people don't see this because they don't want to." This is the sad state of this visible church: <http://apprising.org/2010/10/02/enemy-troops-steadily-advancing-in-church/> ... After reading the first few comments, I thought, "Isn't it weirdly convenient that Rick Warren could get his message out to this audience via a video, and at the same time not have to incur any challenges to his ministry?". Then I read Ken Silva's comment, and I completely agree. This has either been cleverly orchestrated [by Rick Warren - John Piper]. (Don't kid yourself, Rick Warren is as slick as they come. I firmly believe he is VERY strategic and says whatever it takes to further his agenda.), or there is a [secret - NWO] power at work causing these [heretical - unbiblical] things to happen. Obviously, this is all under God's providentially, ordained will. Interesting...

## Chuck Missler - The Days Of The Flood Of Noah [parts 1 & 2] (Mp3s)

Chuck Missler : Great Messages Mp3s.

## {Flashback} Renaissance Radio #6: the New World Order's fake alien

## invasion set for the 2012 London Olympics (Mp3-Secular)

Renaissance Radio #6: Renaissance Radio is back to talk about Project Blue Beam, Rik Clay's murder, and the New World Order's fake alien invasion set for the 2012 London Olympics.

## VFTB Live: Minister Dante Fortson - As the Days of Noah Were (Mp3)

MINISTER DANTE FORTSON, host of The Omega Hour and author of the new book *As The Days of Noah Were: The Sons of God and The Coming Apocalypse* discusses fallen angels, the Flood, and why Christians today should study what most consider nothing more than an ancient legend.

## A Gnostic Gospel - Christless Christianity: 2010 West Coast Conference - A Conference by Various Teachers (Online Video - Audio)

Message 5, A Gnostic Gospel: Americans are incurably "spiritual," but this spirituality expresses itself in ways that are incompatible with biblical Christianity. It expresses itself in ways that are essentially Gnostic. The American church has not been immune to the influence of this American Gnosticism. In this message, Dr. Peter Jones compares this private, mystical, and inward religious mentality with the corporate, doctrinal, and visible faith of orthodox Christianity.

## Heart of the Matter - Live One Hour Call-in Show - Shows Aired in 2010 - Grace parts 1 & 2 (Mp3 - Mp4)

About Heart of the Matter: Started in early 2006, Heart of the Matter is a TV show produced in the Mecca of Mormonism, Salt Lake City. It's where Mormonism meets Biblical Christianity face to face! Shawn McCraney, the host of Heart of the Matter, provides great entertainment value and valuable knowledge of Mormonism and what it means to be a Born-Again Christian. Shawn is the author of "I Was a Born-Again Mormon" and the pastor of Calvary Campus.

Time and Judgment by Randy Maugans {Time - Eternity: "Romans 2:7 To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life:" -- "Romans 5:21 That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord." -- Judgment: "John 3:18 He [person] that believeth on Him [Jesus] is not condemned: but he that believeth not \*is condemned (judged) already, because he hath not believed in the Name of the only begotten Son of God." Note: The Judgment of God is occurring NOW it is not a future event but a future accumulation of our ongoing events (as Randy is pointing out) in our own actions and through our own deeds. Also Note: The Apostle Paul makes it clear that the Judgment of God is not to be feared by the



Christian since we have already passed from death to life and from condemnation into Righteousness in Jesus Christ. -- "Philippians 4:3 ... with other my fellowlabourers [in the Gospel], whose names are in the Book of Life (eternal)."} (Mp3)

In the words of Solomon we gain some fascinating insights into salvation and the process of judgment, or the rendering of one's existence into the eternal. In breaking off the chains of religion and dogma•moving into the realm of pure spirit we become, in one sense, "law unto ourselves", or more correctly, Creator's law unto ourselves. This is called freedom-the freedom obtained and sealed by Messiah. This leads into huge questions about judgment, law, devotion and an ascendancy into power and dominion in this present life. Our choices in the here and now are the fulcrum into the infinite. Understanding that religion is a closed system, but devotion of Creator is the gateway to true liberty and self-determination. Segment two is a reading from the "Archko Volume," and an historical perspective on religion, worship, and government from a completely God-centric position. From the perspective of Rabbi Hillel III, we view the transitions of devotion toward Creator, and the ebb and flow of the religious structures through time.

Excellent!! Commentary by James White - Another Attempt to Make Lemon Juice Out of Lemons.... (Video)

Is lying in the pulpit not a "moral" failure? How did we get here in the Evangelical Church? Some thoughts.

The Amber May Show - End Times Part 1 &2 (Mp3s)

This show looks at the End Times. Many people believe we are in the last days now and that God in all his glory will arrive on scene any day. May that is true but maybe it's not. Check this program out.

The Threshing Floor Radio Show-June 27, 2010-Randy Maugans - The End of Religion (Mp3)

"The tendency to turn human judgments into divine commands makes religion one of the most dangerous forces in the world." Georgia Harkness -- We have got to deal with this: Many religious doctrines are of men, not God. Religion is a tool of control that drives blind allegiances to falsehoods, stifles growth, and limits our capacity to be both critical and embracing of new information. Religion substitutes rigid rules and narrow interpretation for genuine seeking of TRUTH. Even worse, religion is conformity to a world-view that streams into the goals of the elites•easily aroused to passions of fervor, the religious become unwitting pawns in a game of social control, genocide, and war. This is about you•your quest•your battle for truth regardless of cost•heedless of risk. Faith begins at the point of not knowing, it ends at the moment you think you "know."

The Zeph Report - "Z Live" on WWCR - June 26, 2010 - Guest Randy Maugans - An extended transmission of the live shortwave feed (Mp3)

"And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 40:5" - A word is spoken in the show: REJECT FEAR! Additionally, I would say embrace love-

AGAPE. The gulf oil spill is a shadow of the wounds that are in each of us•places that bleed, are broken, and need healing. Empty out yourself from yourself and get real before the Lord. The off-air segment finds us discussing music, along with summarizing the themes brought out in the broadcast. Nothing planned•no agendas•the Spirit heals in the places of our wounds.

## Josh McDowell: Can I Trust the Bible? - Parts 1-4 Video (wmv - Mp3s)

"The Bible stands alone among all other books. It is unique, 'different from all others,' in the following ways plus a multitude more: \*Continuity, \*Circulation, \*Translation, \*Survival, \*Teachings, \*Influence on Literature, and \*Influence on Civilization." Evidence That Demands a Verdict, Pg. 4, 4-16.

Hooray! This marks the official release of "The Bible vs Joseph Smith!" In a conversation between a Christian and a Mormon, the prophets of both the Bible and the Book of Mormon are put head to head in a test to see which prophets are truly speaking for God - If even one prophecy fails to come true, that prophet is a false prophet, and must be put to death -- See Also: The Bible vs. The Book of Mormon - DVD Trailers (Online Videos)

Hooray! This marks the official release of "The Bible vs Joseph Smith!" We have worked very hard on this full-length documentary since the beginning of august last year, and it's now finally available. And now is when we need your help more then ever! Here are some things you can do: 1. Order multiple copies to use in your witness to Mormons, and to promote the film in your community. 2. Host a local showing of the documentary (not restricted to pastors). 3. Forward our release email to 10 or more of your friends (for those on our mailing list). 4. Share this post on your facebook, twitter, myspace, etc., with the "share" icon at the bottom of this post! 5. Embed the trailer on your own website or blog with the code below: You have blessed us so much! Thank you for all your support, now lets spread this tool as far and wide as possible to uncover the falacy of Mormonism, and reveal the glory of God in Jesus Christ! \*If you are a Mormon, email us and we'll set you up to watch The Bible vs Joseph Smith for free.

## PREEMPTION BROADCAST with Russ Dizdar - Prophecy Prayer, the Past Present and Future (Mp3s)

Prophecy Prayer, the Past Present and Future the Book of Daniel chapter 9.

The Amber May [Radio] Show is Coming To An End - Amber May's time on 1010 AM is coming to an end - She is so sadden by the ending - \*She will continue to do podcasts - Please continue to visit her website [www.ambermayshow.com](http://www.ambermayshow.com) - She just opened an online store on the website please check it out - She needs funds to pay off the radio bill - Amber May also has several discount offers on her website as well - Please check out the blog while you are there as well (Mp3s)

Welcome to The Amber May Show. The aim of the program is to give hope to hurting hearts. The show also tries encouraging the believers of Christ, in their daily walk with him. Amber May deals with life issues from a biblical perspective. Amber May would also like to introduce the character of God to those who may not know him. She hopes that people will have a better understanding of God after they listen to the program. Please check out the podcast. There might be a show that she had done, that may help you with a life struggle that you are currently dealing with. Amber May would love to hear from you. Please visit her contact page or, follow her on the social medias below. Make sure you check out the discounts page for some money saving codes for your next purchase. Please consider making a donation, radio air time is expensive.

### VFTB: Sarah Leslie - Discernment Nazis! (Mp3)

CHRISTIANS WHO oppose dominion theology, the heretical idea that Christ isn't coming back until we take over the Earth (starting with America, of course), are no better than Nazi collaborators or Communist sympathizers. That's according to Janet Porter, who made those claims last week in her column at WorldNetDaily and an interview on KFAX radio in San Francisco. Sarah Leslie of Discernment Ministries was the target of Porter's hit piece, which is odd considering that Sarah, far from being a closet Christian, is the former head of Iowa Right to Life and a pioneer of the homeschooling movement. We discussed where dominion theology deviates from scripture, why it's dangerous, and how Christians should engage and try to change the culture. Recommended listening: Sarah's interview with Ingrid Schlueter on the Crosstalk radio program.

### Crosstalk: Ingrid Schlueter with Sarah Leslie - The Gospel is More Important than America (Mp3)

Sarah Leslie is an author and researcher, a member of the board of directors of Discernment Ministries and also a member of the Discernment Research Group. On May 3, Crosstalk aired a program dealing with the May Day event held at the Lincoln Memorial. Ingrid and Sarah brought to listener attention a movement known as the New Apostolic Reformation. The program exposed teachers such as Dutch Sheets, Chuck Pierce, and false "prophetesses" Cindy Jacobs and Stacey Campbell whose teachings revolve around the New Apostolic Reformation. It's a movement centered around a theology of dominionism that asks for a renewal of America based upon the idea that Christ's work on the cross wasn't finished. Janet Porter of Faith 2 Action was a key organizer of this event. Recently she wrote a piece called, "Christians for the Separation of Church and State?" where she criticized Discernment Ministries and their herescope blogsite; falsely criticizing them for being "highly critical of any Christian group that engages in any type of political or cultural activity." Sarah explains that Porter not only brought in mainstream Christian leaders, but also some of the deceptive leaders from the New Apostolic Reformation, giving them the mainstream recognition they've been seeking.

### \*\*\*Highly Recommended - Bible versions Controversy EXPLAINED - find out the MAJOR differences (Mp3)

Can you trust the new versions? before you say yes, you need to hear this message. learn where they came from, who is behind them, and HEAR ACTUAL AUDIO FROM CHUCK SWENDOL, DR. D.A.WAITE AND OTHERS... Learn what you need to know before you use that new [deceptive] bible version.

### Verse by Verse with Mike and Chris - Chris and Mike begin a new study

## in the book of Galatians (Mp3)

Verse by Verse Bible Teaching Podcast and Links.

## The Berean Chronicles - Podcast Archive (Mp3's)

Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be. With the TRUTH given out on this talk show, we pray it will lead all who listen who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the Saving knowledge.

## EPISODE 51 - Sword of the Spirit: Update from CJ (Mp3)

This is a show that I did to let everyone know what's been going on with me and why I haven't done a show in a while.

## PREEMPTION BROADCAST with Russ Dizdar - REVELATION THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE (Mp3s)

FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE...THE RED HORSE....CHAOS and human slaughter.

## \*\*\*Highly Recommended - Future Quake 5/24/2010 - The Merging of the [Pseudo] Religious Right and the New Apostolic Reformation (Mp3)

FutureQuake.com - [Guest] Derek Gilbert, Host of "Peering Into Darkness" and "A View From The Bunker" Radio Shows ([www.pidradio.com](http://www.pidradio.com)). [Discusses] "May Day", and the Merging of the Religious Right and the New Apostolic Reformation - Signs of the Last Days.

## Surrendering Your Rights by J. Oswald Sanders (Mp3)

Dr. John Oswald Sanders (17 October 1902 - 24 October 1992) was a general director of Overseas Missionary Fellowship in the 50's and 60's while it was still China Inland Mission and authored more than forty books on the Christian life. He became an elder statesman and worldwide conference speaker from his retirement at 65 until his death at 90. Sanders left a promising law practice in his native New Zealand to serve as an instructor and administrator at the Bible College of New Zealand. He later became general director of the China Inland Mission (now the Overseas Missionary Fellowship), and was instrumental in beginning many new missions projects throughout East Asia. - Wiki.com

## \*\*\*Highly Recommended - (PID) VFTB 046: Jackie Alnor - The Fleecing of Christianity (Mp3)

FLEECING, in the sense we're using it tonight, means "skinned alive". Because that's what the Enemy is doing to well-meaning brothers and sisters in Christ. Jackie Alnor, founder of Apostasy Alert and author of *The Fleecing of Christianity*, discusses the false prophets, self-appointed apostles, and lying signs and wonders of the New Apostolic Reformation, and how it's luring undiscerning believers into an anti-Christian plot to take over the world.

\*\*\*Highly Recommended - (PID) VFTB 048: Sarah Leslie - False Christs and False Prophets - The \*New Apostolic Reformation is lifting up a generation of self-appointed, self-anointed apostles who believe they're on a mission from God to take over the world {Note: Back in the day (mid-90's) I read several of the books and bought a few [especially books on prayer by Cindy Jacobs] proposing a modern apostolic movement based on 'globally' impacting ministries. The modern definition of a modern apostle being a global ministry and at the time this seemed reasonable to me however after more Bible study it's easy to see that the modern term for apostle has been redefined. A Biblical Apostle is strictly one of the people [the Apostle Paul being the last Apostle (1 Corinthians 15:8)] who personally witnessed the resurrection of Jesus Christ and who primarily wrote the New Testament scriptures based on the teachings of Jesus from their personal time spent with Jesus. Also Note: A Christian ministry was always intended to have a global impact and regular Christian ministry is mentioned in the Bible apart from any reference to any local apostolic authority or mandate. - Romans 1:8 First, I thank my God through Jesus Christ for you all, that your [regular Christian] faith is spoken of throughout the whole world. -- \*No global apostolic mandate is mentioned or referenced here by the Apostle Paul.} (Mp3)

We're watching prophecy unfold before our very eyes. The New Apostolic Reformation is lifting up a generation of self-appointed, self-anointed apostles who believe they're on a mission from God to take over the world. Sarah Leslie of Discernment Ministries, publisher of the excellent Herescope blog, joined us to talk about this movement-its history, its beliefs, and the links between these new apostles, mainstream evangelicals, New Agers, and political power brokers. It doesn't take a prophecy scholar to see this leading to the one-world church of the Apocalypse.

## Impact Ministries - Free Audio - The Gospel of Peace - The 4 Most Important Messages (Mp3s)

I've got great news for you: God is madly in love with you! That's right! Sure you've got problems; maybe your life isn't what you want it to be, but that doesn't matter... God is for you and never against you! He doesn't find fault in you and He's not looking for fault in you! He just wants to give you the most incredible life you could imagine... and more! God never meant for the world to be so messed up, corrupt and full of pain. But He gave us the freedom to make our own choices... and it seems we've habitually made the wrong choices, you know, the ones that end in pain and suffering! Religion has probably convinced you that God is angry at you for all the bad choices and destructive things you've done! They've probably convinced you that all the pain in your life is God's punishment for

your shortcomings! But I assure you, nothing is farther from the truth! Years ago, I became totally disgusted with religion. And, you'll be glad to know God hates religion too, so I committed myself to helping people experience God without getting caught in all the religious traps. I started this ministry called Impact Ministries. I believe that experiencing the love of God will make the most powerful impact on your life that you could ever experience. We've been around since back in the seventies. It exists to help people like you find wholeness through the love of God. You may be asking, "What do you mean by, people like me?" Simple! People who are searching for the real God of the Bible, people who have been worn out by religion, people who want God but don't want to spend their life jumping through religious hoops, being controlled and playing games, people who want a real relationship with God without all the useless religious stuff. You see, I found out a long time ago that religion has made the world afraid and angry! Religion starts wars. Religion despises man. But God loves man. He makes peace. He is the giver of life not the giver of death! He never wants you to be afraid of Him. He never wants you to suffer. If what you've heard about God makes you afraid, you just haven't heard the truth! In fact, the Bible says it is what legalistic, controlling leaders have said about God that causes His name to be hated and blasphemed. The same prophet goes on to say that a day will come when people will see God as He is and in that day they will turn to Him. Maybe today is your day to see God as He really is. Everything in this website is dedicated to just that: showing you who God really is! As you read and listen to the information on this site I promise you this: I will never use fear - I will never use manipulation - Everything I tell you will be based on the finished work of Jesus - Everything God offers you is a free gift - Because of Jesus you are qualified for everything God offers - God will never hurt you!

Verse by Verse with Mike and Chris - Chris and Mike begin a new study in the book of Galatians (Mp3)

Verse by Verse Bible Teaching Podcast and Links.

Heart of the Matter with Shawn McCraney - Show #211 David's Sin (Mp3, Video)

Started in early 2006, Heart of the Matter is a TV show produced in the Mecca of Mormonism, Salt Lake City. It's where Mormonism meets Biblical Christianity face to face! Shawn McCraney, the host of Heart of the Matter, provides great entertainment value and valuable knowledge of Mormonism and what it means to be a Born-Again Christian. Shawn is the author of "I Was a Born-Again Mormon" and the pastor of Calvary Campus. Live One Hour Call-in Show Airs Tuesdays 8pm MST, Rebroadcasts Tuesdays 11am MST, Salt Lake City Channel 20, KTMW Boise, Idaho Channel 18 KCLP.

Revelations Radio Network - The Frank & Chris Show: Episode 103 (Mp3)

The Revelations Radio Network is an online family of Christian Podcasts and Talk Shows. Together we cover a wide range of topics including Bible Study, End Times Bible Prophecy, Spiritual Deception, Apostasy Within the Church, The New World Order, and Conspiracy "Theory". If you've ever felt like world is spiraling out of control and you're looking for Scripturally sound answers as to the how and the why, RRN is for you. The comment section is restricted to members only.

The Threshing Floor with Randy Maugans - The Plummet is Laid (Mp3)

There is now a division in the Spirit. Those who live as predators, hunter-gathers, and merchandisers of souls have passed their "point of no return." Grace, which became the licence for lawlessness is disappeared for such. This is the "quickening," it is the time of the plummet laid to the line of judgment.

## Dr. Scott Johnson - End Time Current Events: 4-25-10 Parts 1 & 2 (Mp3s)

Dr. Scott Johnson, 04/25/2010 -- Part of the Current Events & Bible Study series, preached at a Sunday Morning service Iceland's Volcano Simply Explodes! President Obama is pushing Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu to carve up Jerusalem Study Confirms Link Between Autism and Use of Cells From Abortions in Vaccines Aborted Babies & Vaccines Deadly airborne fungus in Oregon set to spread--The new, rare strain has killed 1 in 4 infected, researchers say The "Emergent" Church Movement Exposed Max Lucado Joins "Covenant for Civility" Amazing Quotes From Heretics You Shouldn't Forget About Keeping it Under Wraps: Giants, Mummies and Megalithic Mysteries More Lies from Old Splitfoot's "Pride and Joy": Devil Betraya

## Threshing Floor Radio Show: Mission 2010 "The acceptable year of the Lord" by Randy Maugans (Mp3)

"New Years Day" in the system of Babylon. Do we honor it? Is it part of the "acceptable" time of YAHWEH? This "year" begins with a fresh mission, a renewal of energy, time, and commitment to the ONE thing that matters: PREACHING THE GOSPEL. Even so, more revelation, more power, more unfolding of the mysteries of Christ are in store-and with it more divisions, strife, and warfare. Gird up your loins, put on the armor•this show describes how to do so. -- "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, To preach the acceptable year of the Lord." Luke 4:19

## Threshing Floor Radio Show: Spirit Uprising! by Randy Maugans (Mp3)

A sharp shift in the Spirit is occurring-a mobilization of forces which will clash in the realm of powers and principalities. The prophetic clarion call has to do with healing, deliverance, and restoration, to those who follow the Living God. What follows the healing is an empowerment of authority to take back ground-even the Holy ground which has been defiled and illegally appropriated. This is about YOUR healing, YOUR destiny•the future of YOUR generations•and the consummation of an ancient battle.

## LivingWaters.com: True and False Conversion - Hell's Best Kept Secret (Online Audio)

True and False Conversion: While the other teachings in this series have special emphasis in particular areas, this teaching is foundational, and goes hand in hand with Tape A. It is very important that you understand it, as it will have great bearing on how you spend your time, and how you share the principles of God's Word. If you have ever wondered why so much of the Church looks and acts just like the world, you will love this teaching. ... Hell's Best Kept Secret: Why do 80-90% of those making a [modern] decision for Christ fall away from the faith? What is the principle that Spurgeon, Wesley, Whitefield, etc., used to reach the lost? Why has the Church neglected it? Don't let anything stop you from listening to this incredible teaching.

## The Berean Chronicles with Kelly McGinley - The Lord Jesus Christ's Birthday 2009 (Mp3)

The Grand Conspiracy Behind Changing the Lord Jesus Christ's Birthday - There is a conspiracy by the "religious" elite who act like the birth of the Lord Jesus was a secret. Basically, to support their false doctrine that He will return secretly. However, numerous scriptures show this teaching is false. Kelly goes through the recorded events in the scriptures surrounding the birth of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

## Apostolic (Witnesses of the Resurrected Savior Jesus Christ) [Holy Spirit directed] Church - Speaker: Art Katz/Bob Gladstone (Mp3)

My brother and sister have listened to these Christian Compilations off and on for a few years and it's really encouraged and convicted us to draw closer to the Lord. Messages are much shorter than sermons which are particularly great for listening to in the car, or for giving to someone who will not listen to a 30 minute message. I only want to share messages that line up with the Bible in the right Spirit.

## ThreshingFloor-Radio.com: The Threshing Floor Radio Show November 6, 2009 - Mystery #3: "the Prophet's Reward" The TRUE Purpose of Prophecy by Randy Maugans (Mp3)

"He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward." Matthew 10:41. -- Another part of the "mystery" - and a realignment of the prophetic. Strong doctrine here as we break through from all the religious mindsets and get REAL about the purpose and operation of the prophetic gifting. The Lord is calling HIS people to rise as a voice of hope and reconciliation to the world now caught in the grips of the DESTROYER-APPOLYON - the author of confusion and corruption, who want to keep you ignorant of your "prophet's reward."

## TheBereanChronicles.com: 11/05/2009 - Kelly McGinley Standing for the Truth of God's Word - Exposing the Blasphemies on Dr. Stan Monteith's show [Radio Liberty] with Craig Winn {Craig Winn - New Age devotee, Anti-Christian religious synthesiser.} (Mp3)

Standing for the Truth of God's Word - Exposing the Blasphemies on Monteith's show w/Craig Winn. Can two walk together, except they be agreed? Amos 3:3. Kelly answers Cumbeys [Constance Cumbeys] defense of Monteith. Daily Scripture Reading: Rev 20.

## The Amber May Show - Daniel part 1 of 6 (Mp3s)

(Part 3) What would you do if you were threaten to be put to death because of your faith? Would you deny your beliefs in order to live? Would you stand firm to your faith? In this episode we look at just that. Three young men are threaten to be put to death because of their faith. Listen to what happens to them. - (Part 4) God tries to reach out to people everyday. He says I stand at the door and knock if any one hears my voice and let's me in, I will



come in and dine with him and he with me. God was after the King. The King kept ignoring him until an event that happend in the King's life. An event so big that it changed the King from there after. - (Part 5) What do you think would happen to you, if you were a King and defiled the things of God? Would there be pleges? Would you continue to be King? Would everything be alright and keep going like normal. Check out this program and see what happens to the King and to Daniel. - (Part 6) This is the final episode of Daniel. But we end it with one of the best stories from Daniel. How would you feel if people at work were so jealous of you that they wanted to kill you, the legal way? Listen to what happens to Daniel and his "co-workers".

## BlueletterBible.org: Chuck Missler Commentaries the Book of Daniel (Online Audio)

Mr. Missler is the chairman of Koinonia House (K-House), a non-profit organization which is dedicated to the development and distribution of materials for encouraging and facilitating serious study of the Bible as the inerrant Word of God. K-House was founded by Chuck and Nancy Missler, and moved to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho in 1992. K-House now reaches tens of thousands through its monthly newsletter, radio shows, cassette tapes, and conferences. More than eight million study tapes have been distributed in the U.S. and in over 35 countries around the world.

## FutureQuake.com: 10-14 Aug 09 Evangelical Christianity "On The Couch" - 'A Spiritual and Mental Health Assessment' of American Christianity (Mp3)

Guest: Mark Breton, Author, Freelance Writer, "The Nashville Scene", Founder of The Relational Discipleship & Worldview Studies Institute.

## History of Halloween (Mp3)

History and background on the modern October 31st Halloween holiday.

## Dr. Scott A. Johnson: The Black 'Occult' Awakening & Taking the Offensive - Parts 1 and 2 (Mp3s)

In this teaching we will be listening to select audio clips from a recent Steve Quayle/Russ Dizdar interview regarding the coming "Black Awakening" of demonically possessed, mind controlled "Satanic Super Soldiers"/"Chosen Ones" who are highly adept in the black arts/witchcraft and take their religion very, very seriously. They will be "triggered" at some future date to bring about as much havoc and chaos as possible to usher in the reign of the Antichrist/New World Order. This is also the motto of the 33rd Freemason which is "Order out of Chaos" with a double headed eagle as its symbol (see picture to the left). Interestingly the double headed eagle (Also the Serbian Crest) has also recently been seen on privatized police vehicles in Harden Montana (see picture on the left). More importantly we will be discussing the spiritual weapons of a Christians warfare against this wickedness.

## \*FreeCDTracts.com: Sermon Jams Vol. 1 #9 Freedom - Multi Realm Freedom Living - Breaking away from the Grid of this world to Living in

## God's Spiritual Realm (Mp3)

We encourage you to not only listen, but to download and to duplicate as many CD/DVDs and other material as you like as well as to distribute them to the maximum extent possible. Others can share by posting many of these links throughout the internet.

## The Watchmen On the Wall Episode #5 "Sate of Shock" - The Watchmen On the Wall Live-September 25, 2009 - Gordon Comstock, Bob Eccleston, Ev Haliford, & Randy Maugans - Parts 1 and 2 (Mp3s)

Hour 1: "Dark Times Coming" The Watchmen convene for their monthly summit. The events of the world change•the message is unaltered. ... Hour 2: The topic turns to revival and death. The American Evangelical churches believe for "revival" - but in a prophetic word, the Watchmen decree: "No collective revival." Revival now is the act of purposeful separation from the Satanic Beast System which includes corporate churches, attachment to the financial structures, and the •short cuts• of a substitute eternity through science and medicine. Death to self•is ETERNAL (continuous) life•everyone else is ALREADY dead, and will die again.

## Reigning in Life Series - King David Part 1 of 2 [page 7] (Mp3s)

Brief Sermon Overview: Using Romans 5:17 as the foundation verse. "For if by the trespass of the one man, death reigned through that one man, how much more will those who receive God's abundant provision of grace and of the gift of righteousness, reign in life through the one man Jesus Christ." Pastor Kevin Gould applies this verse to the lives of the Godly Kings of Israel and examines them, in order to find out what we can learn and so fulfill the wonderful promise of Romans 5:17 for ourselves. The series starts with King David and in this first message, the passage in 1 Chronicles 28 is used, to show how David looks back on his life and testifies to God's faithfulness in choosing him.

## FutureQuake.com: 27-31 July 09 The Infiltration of New Age Influences In The Upper Eschelons Of The Evangelical Community with Constance Cumbe (Mp3)

Guest: Constance Cumbey, Investigator and Author, "The Hidden Dangers of The Rainbow".

## Highly Recommended!!! Wise as Serpents: The Gaia-Sophia Mysteries Part I by Frank Lordi (Mp3)

What are the Gaia Sophia Mysteries? What role could they play in establishing the End Time One World Religion? How are they tied into Gnosticism and ultimately into the worship of Lucifer? - Sophia or "wisdom" is a central term in Hellenistic philosophy and religion, Platonism, Gnosticism, Orthodox Christianity, Esoteric Christianity, as well as Christian mysticism. Sophiology is a philosophical concept regarding wisdom, as well as a theological concept regarding the wisdom of God.

\*Updated Podcast -- The Berean Chronicles with Kelly McGinley - Cultural, Political, and World Events Through a Biblical World View - The end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. 1st Peter 4:7 KJV (2009-2003 Mp3's)

Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be. With the TRUTH given out on this talk show, we pray it will lead all who listen who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the Saving knowledge.

The Threshing Floor (Part 2) "At the Threshold" by Randy Maugans - Introduction to the Mystery - Mystery #2: The nearness of God in Christ, the ever presence of the House of God - "Then said He (Jesus) unto them (disciples), Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old" Matthew 13:52 (Mp3)

Topics: temporal existence vs. infinite, spiritual authority, "the law onto ourselves", new revelation, spiritual power, comparing spirit with spirit, faith as the 'interface' between spirit and matter, singularity of purpose, the valley of tears which lead to the threshold, the threshold is the infinite, emissaries of the most high God, the need to MOVE into the Spirit. -- There are BOTH new things-revelation, and old things: the hidden treasures of the kingdom. Are we really separated from the world system?, the world's language? The world's ongoing conversations with death and evil? Are we immersed in this world-or sojourners? Could we turn and understand that we stand at the THRESHOLD of the infinite? In a place where tears, fears, and sorrows are translated in ecstasy-into incomparable beauty and peace•

#1 News-Blog item of 2009: The Threshing Floor (Part 1) "Flesh and Blood" by Randy Maugans - Introduction to the Mystery - The MYSTERY of Christ is the deeper level•the higher octave - "But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory•" 1st Corinthians 2 (Mp3)

Time to talk frankly•religion, and religious mindsets are KILLING US! For too long we have been locked inside stagnant containers with rotting manna. Our carnality•our immaturity•our flesh has kept us locked in a perpetual spiritual childhood. The MYSTERY of Christ is the deeper level•the higher octave. GOD operates in a metaverse-an infinitude within infinitudes. So why are we still engaging the "universe" as a finite construct? Why are we still trying to comprehend infinitudes with flat space spiritual tools? This audio is pretty raw-and a bit different from the usual•it is in the spirit of opening up the MYSTERY•. "Are you still a meat puppet?" • flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God!

Dr. Scott A. Johnson: George Noory Interviews B. Creme Re: Maitreya's Emergence & the Star Sign - The Coming End Time Lying Signs &False

Wonders - Hear the recent 7/31/09 interview that caused George Noory [Coast to Coast AM - New Age Radio] to become physically ill causing him to stop interviewing Benjamin Creme (Parts 1-3, Mp3s)

Brief Sermon Overview: Hear the recent 7/31/09 interview that caused George Noory to become physically ill causing him to stop interviewing Benjamin Creme (Maitreya's wicked version of John the Baptist). This has never happened to Mr. Noory in 5000+ interviews. You will also see that this happened to many of his listeners as well. Listen as Creme discloses that the heralding in of Maitreya is not by a star (as he has proposed in the past) but rather this supposed star will be (and are) 4 separate gigantic UFO's that will appear in 4 quadrants of the earth. We will also look at how Hollywood movies like "District 9" and the upcoming mini-series remake "V" are preparing the masses for this very scenario. -- Jesus said in Luke 21:8: "And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them." From Share International (Maitreya's UN promoted website): Who is Maitreya? He has been expected for generations by all of the major religions. Christians know him as the Christ, and expect his imminent return. Jews await him as the Messiah; Hindus look for the coming of Krishna; Buddhists expect him as Maitreya Buddha; and Muslims anticipate the Imam Mahdi or Messiah.

P.I.D. Radio with Derek and Sharon Gilbert - Show 7/21/09 Eclipse and Armageddon {This is the second or third P.I.D. Podcast that I have listened to and their shows are amazing as almost everyone else already knows (their show is very popular) so if you haven't heard from the 'bunker' yet just go over there and click on some shows - Highly Recommended!!!} (Mp3)

BY THE time you hear tonight's show, the longest eclipse of the century will have come and gone across India, Nepal, and China. The eclipse lasted 6 minutes and 39 seconds, and is the second of three total eclipses in a row that fall on Av 1st on the Hebrew calendar, the beginning of nine days of mourning over the destruction of the Temple. Also: a major impact on Jupiter exactly 15 years after Shoemaker-Levy; Iran's new missiles; Israel's long-range exercises; Russia's new base in Syria; the threat of a nuclear Taliban; and more on dominionist heresy of The Family. Check out the new website for The Laodicea Chronicles series of novels by Sharon and Derek, and if you haven't listened yet, subscribe to the free podcast audio book edition of The God Conspiracy by clicking here. Come visit our Facebook page, and check out the like-minded Christian podcasters at the Revelations Radio Network. Click the arrow on the player below to listen now, or right-click (control-click if you have a Mac) the •download• link to save the mp3 file to your hard drive.

The Tabernacle: Boondock Saints with John Vermilya (Mp3's)

The Tabernacle's purpose is to change lives! We do this by loving God, loving people and by teaching people how to follow Jesus and how to labor for His Kingdom.

[Secular] Audio interviews - David Wilcock [of Divine Cosmos] 9 September 2008 {Crop Circles, Gnosticism [God is evil, Satan is good and the real god, Jesus is the Antichrist it's not 666 but actually 3160 (completely omitting the acceptable sacrifice-resurrection of Jesus, if

a sacrifice to God is unacceptable God will not receive it up into heaven i.e. Cain and Able and their individual sacrifices "Genesis 4:5 But unto Cain and to his offering He (God) had not respect •" the sacrifice of Jesus on the cross was completely acceptable to God as Jesus was received up into heaven and then as proof of the acceptable sacrifice of Jesus the giving of the Holy Spirit to indwell mankind then occurs) oh and all Christians are bad], WWII sides are spiritual not physical plus so much ET future 2012 end of the world knowledge but still can't pick a winning Lotto number along with much more speculation, disinformation and information then you will ever care to hear but it is kind of interesting in a Soap Opera, made for TV kind of way!} (Mp3)

This is a blockbuster of a two hour phone conversation with David Wilcock, focusing on immediate current events but spanning time travel, the Freemasons, the Anunnaki, the Nazis, WW II, advanced technology, the Roswell crash, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the Illuminati, the war in Georgia, the coming US election, Benjamin Fulford's testimony, and what may or may not happen in the coming few weeks and months.

Reasonable Faith with Dr. William Lane Craig: The Doctrine of Salvation Part 7 {Note: Our original Salvation is only by faith [faith in the atonement cross and resurrection life of Jesus Christ] therefore no-one is going to experience Salvation because it is not an experience it is by faith only. It is by faith that we know we are 'born again' and that is why we never actually know the exact moment in time when Jesus breathed His 'born again' Spirit into us. It is after we are 'born again' that we begin to experience the Fruits of being born again and also the Empowerment of the Holy Spirit. The empowerment (dunamis) by the Holy Spirit is often experiential in nature [and often confused as a moment of Salvation] but the original receiving of the Holy Spirit is by faith it is not experiential because it is not in experience that we are saved only in faith that are we saved. This is so important because if people seek an experience for their Salvation moment then that can completely open up a door for deception because the Bible mentions no experience but if people are looking for one then the (demonic) spirits can easily provide a counterfeit experience moment creating a deceptive and fragile foundation of faith and salvation that from the start is already chipping away at the firm foundation of Jesus Christ as the base, belief and foundation of sustainable Christianity.} (Mp3's)

Reasonable Faith aims to provide in the public arena an intelligent, articulate, and uncompromising yet gracious

Christian perspective on the most important issues concerning the truth of the Christian faith today, such as: the existence of God, the meaning of life, the objectivity of truth, the foundation of moral values, the creation of the universe, intelligent design [God's creation plan], the reliability of the Gospels, the uniqueness of Jesus, the historicity of the resurrection, the challenge of religious pluralism. Reasonable Faith features the work of philosopher and theologian Dr. William Lane Craig in order to carry out its three-fold mission: to provide an articulate, intelligent voice for biblical Christianity in the public arena. To challenge unbelievers with the truth of biblical Christianity. To train Christians to state and defend Christian truth claims with greater effectiveness.

## Worship 24/7 Series (Mp3's)

Thanks for visiting the site! There's so much more I'd love to pass on than what a sermon or speaking event can provide. So click around and hopefully you will find the content helpful.

## Nazarene Bible College 2005-2006 Chapel Highlights - Claiming the Promise by Jennider Osborn (Mp3)

Nazarene Bible College has a clear purpose, has a strong affiliation to the church, and provides quality education. Clear Purpose: Our purpose is clear: Nazarene Bible College exists to glorify Jesus Christ as Lord by preparing adults to evangelize, disciple, and minister to the world. Since 1967 Nazarene Bible College has fulfilled its mission of preparing men and women for ministry. Strong Affiliation: Nazarene Bible College is one of ten Nazarene institutions of higher education in the United States. It is one of the two institutions charged by the denomination with the relatively exclusive task of preparing ministers. Quality Education: Nazarene Bible College is accredited by both The Higher Learning Commission (HLC), a commission of the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools, 2006 and the Commission on Accreditation of the Association for Biblical Higher Education (ABHE), 1976.

## Dr. Don Bartlette - Friend of Bethel College (Mp3)

Chapel is often referred to as •the heartbeat of Bethel College.• Chapel services unite the Bethel community for a time of corporate worship through music and teaching. Chapel programs include guest speakers, musical and dramatic groups, extended praise and worship times, faculty testimonies, as well as a variety of series.

## Bethel College - Chapel: Bethel College, affiliated with the Missionary Church, is a Christian Community of scholars and learners dedicated to building lives of commitment for leadership in the church, the nation and the world (Mp3's)

Bethel College, affiliated with the Missionary Church, is a Christian Community of scholars and learners dedicated to building lives of commitment for leadership in the church, the nation and the world. Bethel provides liberating academic programs to challenge the mind, to enlarge the vision and to equip the whole person for lifelong service. - What We Believe: God is the Creator and Sustainer of all things, and the Author of salvation. The Bible is the divinely inspired, only infallible, authoritative Word of God, and the unchanging rule of faith and practice. Man's relationship to God, which was lost through sin, is restored through faith in the redeeming work of Christ, God's divine Son. The Church is composed of persons who are born of the Spirit and empowered by Him to live a holy life devoted to the fulfillment of the Church's Great Commission. The personal return of Christ will bring about the

end of the present age, the Judgment and the beginning of the glorious age to come.

TruthForLife.org: Forget not all His benefits - Psalm 103:2 It is a delightful and profitable occupation to mark the hand of God in the lives of ancient saints and to observe His goodness in delivering them - Surely the goodness of God has been the same to us as to the saints of old. Let us, then, weave His mercies into a song. Let us take the pure gold of thankfulness and the jewels of praise and make them into another crown for the head of Jesus - Let our souls produce music as sweet and as exhilarating as came from David's harp while we praise the Lord whose mercy endures forever

It is a delightful and profitable occupation to mark the hand of God in the lives of ancient saints and to observe His goodness in delivering them, His mercy in pardoning them, and His faithfulness in keeping His covenant with them. But would it not be even more interesting and profitable for us to observe the hand of God in our own lives? Should we not look upon our own history as being at least as full of God, as full of His goodness and of His truth, as much a proof of His faithfulness and veracity as the lives of any of the saints who have gone before? -- We do our Lord an injustice when we suppose that He performed all His mighty acts and showed Himself strong for those in the early time but does not perform wonders or lay bare His arm for the saints who are now upon the earth. Let us review our own lives. Surely in these we may discover some happy incidents, refreshing to ourselves and glorifying to our God. Have you had no deliverances? Have you passed through no rivers, supported by the divine presence? Have you walked through no fires unharmed? Have you had no manifestations? Have you had no choice favors? The God who gave Solomon the desire of his heart, has He never listened to you and answered your requests? That God of lavish bounty of whom David sang, "who satisfies you with good,"<sup>1</sup> has He never filled you up to overflowing? Have you never been made to lie down in green pastures? Have you never been led by the still waters? -- Surely the goodness of God has been the same to us as to the saints of old. Let us, then, weave His mercies into a song. Let us take the pure gold of thankfulness and the jewels of praise and make them into another crown for the head of Jesus. Let our souls produce music as sweet and as exhilarating as came from David's harp while we praise the Lord whose mercy endures forever.

Steve Hill gives his Testimony - "World Says Imagine, Jesus says Remember" world-says-imagine-jesus-says-remember.mp3 - Originally posted at LostSeed.com (Mp3's)

Speaker: Steve Hill Size: 5.36 MB.

\*\*\*Pastor Steve Hill Presents - A Prodigals Only Website - Jesus wants them back! - So it is our job as Endtime Laborers to go out and seek after them (Online Presentation)

Pastor - Steve Hill - was given the vision from the Lord to reach the Prodigals around the world. As we all know, Prodigals are a group of people who once walked with the Lord but have since walked away from Him and have totally hardened themselves to the things of God. You will not likely find them at a Christian gathering seeking after a "word from the Lord" or seeking to get their lives right with Him. In other words, you will not find them in

church. So it is our job as Endtime Laborers to go out and seek after them. Be assured of this one thing - Jesus wants them back! This is the vision that the Lord Jesus gave to Pastor Steve. Out of this vision was birthed this awesome tool of evangelism. You have got to visit this site to see for yourself. It is packed with rich materials and resources.

## Moore's Chapel - Christian Videos - The Prodigal Son - A Short Video Drama (Video Downloads)

We thought that we would gather together some Christian videos that have been "hiding" on the net. We have "massaged" some of them into various video formats for a decent video presentation. We will be adding more Christian videos as time permits.... For viewing these Christian videos you may need the Macromedia Flash plug-in, the Realmedia Player, QuickTime Player, and/or the latest Windows Media Player. We encourage you to visit the websites listed for the Christian videos and explore their many evangelism resources. OR... Visit the Moore's Chapel Christian Video channel on YouTube or MySpace !!

## \*\*\*SWRC: APRIL 2008 - How to Enjoy Jesus, (Part 1 & 2) with Larry Spargimino and Carroll Roberson - Part 2 Highly Recommended (Online Audio)

Thank you for being a new listener to Southwest Radio Ministries! We hope our programs encourage and strengthen you in the Christian faith as we present the soon coming of our Blessed Hope, the Lord Jesus Christ. Southwest Radio Church was founded in 1933 by Dr. E. F. Webber and has continued under the direction of Rev. Noah Hutchings, expanding into a worldwide Christian ministry. To find out more about Southwest Radio Ministries, please go to the History and About SWRC sections of our website.

## The Derry Brownfield Show - "Derry Brownfield -- The Voice of the Heartland" - Mon, Jun 22, 2009 Show Highly Recommended (Mp3's)

For over 20 years Derry Brownfield's not-so-gentle talk show, •The Common Sense Coalition,• has offered politically incorrect opinions intertwined with country humor. Derry's show has challenged and taken on big government, corporate agriculture, the stock market, global government, the United Nations, and anything else his listeners were riled up about. His advocacy for rural America and one-of-a-kind Midwestern country-boy style adds unique and special elements to the show. Derry's amusing yet endearing character has won over the hearts of countless listeners, friends, and neighbors, and as one of his friends says, "He can charm a possum right out of a tree." Raised in the heartland of America in rural Missouri, Derry was only 2 when his father died. As an only child raised by his widowed mother and grandparents, he grew up during hard times but says his family did not suffer during the depression due to his grandfather's perseverance in the harness business. ... Daily as he signs off his show with Roy Rogers and Dale Evans singing •Happy Trails• in the background, Derry closes with this prayer: "May the good Lord bless and keep you whether near or far away. May the good you wish for others shine on you today. May your heart stay tuned to the music that will cheer the hearts of men. May the good Lord bless and keep you until we meet again."

## Only One Way to God (Mp3)

The Bible reveals two ways which people are following to get into heaven. One way, the true way, is God's way.



God's way into heaven is the way of peace and truth and righteousness. It is the only way approved of God. This way centers in the Lord Jesus Christ who said: "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me" (John 14:6). The Bible declares that there is another way. "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death" (Prov. 14:12). There are so many popular ways today filled with lost multitudes all over the land, such as the way of morality, the way of respectability, the way of religion, the way of churchianity, the way of baptism, the way of christening, the way of confirmation, the way of penance, the way of confession, the way of "doing the best I can", the way of self, the way of education, the way of philosophy, the way of false isms and cults that crowd the street. Little wonder then when we speak to people about the way of salvation, that so many have asked, "How can I know which is the true way? There are so many different ideas and so many religions." But there is ONE difference between God's way of salvation and man's way, and that difference is found in a Person, the Lord Jesus Christ. You will notice that man leaves Christ out of the center of his way. You will discover that the modern false cults and isms demote Christ to a mere man and add something to what He has already done for your salvation and mine. We become children of God through a supernatural birth. Jesus said to Nicodemus: "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God" (John 3:3). Jesus also said, "Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again" (John 3:7). ...

Updated: The Threshing Floor Radio Show - June 12, 2009 Randy Maugans - Babylon Invasion "The Emergent/Contemplative/Purpose Driven One World Religion" - The collateral damage is already in view as we dissect the schism at the top of Calvary Chapel's leadership over the promotion of meditative/contemplative/purpose driven/seeker-friendly practices - The real victim is the Biblical TRUTH! {The legacy of Calvary Chapel is that God has done Extraordinary things through Ordinary people. People like Chuck Smith Sr., Lonnie Frisbee and thousands of others. The downfall of Calvary Chapel is that a few people like Chuck Smith Jr., Skip Heitzig and Greg Laurie now forsake the Extraordinary and embrace the Ordinary. Embracing ordinary worldly ministries and the (modern think tank) religion of the likes of Rick Warren, R. C. Sproul and John MacArthur.} (Mp3)

The global drive to a new, man-centered one world religious system, called •MYSTERY BABYLON•, gains significant momentum. Rick Warren (•Purpose Driven Life•) and former British Prime Minister, Tony Blair are joining forces to converge post-modernism, process theology, and Hindu Meditative practices into the model of a religious corporatism: In Alan Jones• book, Reimagining Christianity, he talks about a mystical spirituality in which not only all the world's religions will be united but all humanity will be united whether religious or not. The long held dreams of the Rockefeller-funded World Council of Churches, the Vatican, and the rampant corporatization of religion are a war on the inerrancy of the written Word of God. The invasion is in full operation. The collateral damage is already in view as we dissect the schism at the top of Calvary Chapel's leadership over the promotion of meditative/contemplative/purpose driven/seeker-friendly practices. The real victim is the Biblical TRUTH!

WAS Podcast 5/25/2009 - Wise as Serpents: The Alchemical Humpty Dumpty: A New World Order - What is alchemy? Is it a metaphor for the creation of a New World Order based upon the mysteries of old? Could it be that the New World Order is simply the reassembly of ancient occult knowledge broken up and sent forth to different parts of the

world when God destroyed Nimrod's kingdom and tower at Babel?  
{Excellent Show -- Highly Recommended!} (Mp3s)

What is alchemy? Is it a metaphor for the creation of a New World Order based upon the mysteries of old? Could it be that the New World Order is simply the reassembly of ancient occult knowledge broken up and sent forth to different parts of the world when God destroyed Nimrod's kingdom and tower at Babel? ... Alchemy is both a philosophy and a practice with an aim of achieving ultimate wisdom as well as immortality, involving the improvement of the alchemist as well as the making of several substances described as possessing unusual properties. The practical aspect of alchemy generated the basics of modern inorganic chemistry, namely concerning procedures, equipment and the identification and use of many current substances. -- The Net: in alchemy, is an alloy of copper and antimony, whose crystal structure induces a network pattern on its surface. It was described in the 17th century by the Harvard-educated alchemist George Starkey. Starkey produced the substance by following what he regarded as a recipe, encoded in classical mythology, for part of the process of achieving the philosopher's stone. The relevant. "The Net" as in Internet: It is a "network of networks" that consists of millions of private and public, academic, business, and government networks of local to global scope that are linked by copper wires, fiber-optic cables, wireless connections, and other technologies.

SermonAudio.com: Auschwitz - A Foreshadowing Of Hell - the unsaved all around us are facing an eternity which far exceeds even the horrors of Auschwitz (4 Parts Mp3)

"Great Sermon!" A good sermon to not only remind us of the horrors endured by so many in the last century but to also remind us that the unsaved all around us are facing an eternity which far exceeds even the horrors of Auschwitz.

Joni and Friends: Christian Exiles - "This is no time for self-righteousness" (Mp3)

Christian Exiles: Joni shares that rather than complaining about the state of the world, we should try and influence the world for Christ.

The Coming Evangelical Collapse - {America is in the process of being reconfigured and redesigned by purpose probably for the great end time dictatorship events. Along with most of the banking and financial institutions the mighty GM is being forced into bankruptcy and will likely leave Detroit and possibly go to the South as many of the Northern Military bases have relocated to southern states stripping the North and Midwest of protection, jobs and resources. In the same way Evangelical Christianity is being stripped of all meaning by self absorbed, self serving, petty, unbiblical, unqualified, nonsense leadership. In the very End Times everything will likely be a monopoly, one chosen car company (Ford?) one political party (Democrats?) one Christian Church (Catholics). Note: Newt Gingrich, Jeb Bush and Bobby

Jindal are just a few of the recent converts to Catholicism not necessarily because they are Catholic but because they are in the know and know full well of the coming war against Evangelical, Independent Christian Communities a war that is going to make the demise of GM look like a small event. Bottom line don't trust men do trust in God, be in prayer be in fellowship with God. Know that you belong to God because no man can take that away from you!} (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: "The End of Christian America," headlines the front cover of Newsweek Magazine this week (April 13, 2009). Christian leaders rush to explain the cause of the failure of Christianity in the west. Any and all concerned are clawing for some substantial handhold, some piece of •relevant• Christianity, some kind of meaningful Christian relationships, or some fragment of an historical faith whether catholic, protestant, or orthodox. -- We interview Michael Spencer from internetmonk.com and author of an editorial piece recently published in the Christian Science Monitor, wherein he forecasts a collapse of evangelicalism. No easy answers on this segment of Generations, but some thoughtful remarks that may be the beginning of laying down a more deeply-rooted faith that will transcend the generations.

Audio Visual Dramatized Gospel - The Dramatized Gospel is Soul shaking! I immediatley made copies and left them at my Church! (Mp3)

WOW!!! What an incredible message. It shook me from the top of my head to the souls of my feet. It WOKE ME UP even more than I am WOKEN UP NOW!!! I definitely don't want to go to hell or the lake of fire, and will keep my hand to the plow and my eyes on Jesus - WRW - Watching, Ready, and Waiting, JCICBVS - Jesus Christ is Coming Back Very Soon, GROGL - Get Right or Get Left, TOB - Turn or Burn!!! When I get some money together, I want to send several of these anonymously to my unsaved relatives. Thank you. -- Evangelical Outreach, this CD Dramatized Gospel shook me from the top of my head to the bottom of my feet!! It made me cry but it stirred my heart to WAKE UP!! AND DONT YOU DARE SLUMBER!!! OBEY THE HOLY BIBLE and CLING TIGHT TO MY SAVIOR!! God Bless You for opening my eyes to see and my ears to hear!

Simply Share Jesus: The eCube-Classic - The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! (Video Download)

Description: The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! Parents, Kids, Pastors, Youth Leaders, Sunday School Teachers, Missionaries, Lay Leaders and more can share this creative, easy-to-use puzzle to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to life.

SermonIndex.net: From Babylon to Jerusalem by Zac Poone - 28 Parts - This series is of utmost importance in these last days (Mp3s)

The following verse-by-verse studies by are a study in that order of the movement of God's people from Babylon symbolizing the counterfeit church to Jerusalem symbolizing the true church. This series is of utmost importance in these last days.

SermonAudio.com: Classic Sermon by Vance Havner - Jesus Never Comes Next - In His Lordship, Jesus demands first place or no place at all! (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: In His Lordship, Jesus demands first place or no place at all! There is no salvation for the rebel, but for that sinner who humbly seeks to follow the Lord Jesus Christ "all the way." WE DO NOT THINK that Vance Havner and Evangelist Rolfe Barnard ever preached together. WE DO KNOW that they were admirers of each other. And with his emphasis on full surrender to the Lord Jesus Christ, we know that Brother Barnard would heartily endorse this message by Brother Havner.

\*\*Limited Availability - Vatican (Catholic) Radio: MAY 9, 2009 - SPOTLIGHT ON MOUNT NEBO - Pope Benedict visits Mount Nebo in Jordan where tradition states that God gave Moses a view of the Promised Land from afar (Mp3)

Pope Benedict visits Mount Nebo in Jordan where tradition states that God gave Moses a view of the Promised Land from afar....

Avian Flu (H5N1), Swine Flu (H1N1) - Precautions, Preparation, Treatment & Lifestyle - Be informed and be prepared but don't ride upon the wave of hysteria (Mp3's)

NB This purpose of this web page is not to scare but to inform you, it is the gov'ts that are trying to cause hysteria in order to push through their dialectic. This can be seen currently in America where Walker-Bush is using the threat of Bird Flu to bring about Martial Law, despite their not being one single episode of this flu occurring in America. On a world wide scene, the number of deaths remain below a hundred. There are nonetheless precautions that can be taken which, considering the current climate - are well worth taking. The advice here is not just applicable to the flu but widely applicable to a range of outbreaks, be they Biological or indeed even Chemical threats. It is therefore suggested that people acquaint themselves with the advice presented here and ensure they are protected, once you have taken the necessary and sensible precautions you have no need to panic or buy into the mass media (hegelian) propaganda. - Be informed and be prepared but don't ride upon the wave of hysteria.

Salvation Revelation with Frank Lordi and his new Podcast Wise as Serents - Podcast Downloads (Mp3's)

Please note: Salvation Revelation is no longer updated. Check out Frank's new show Wise as Serpents. {Updated Link}

Revelations Radio Network Shows - A Group of Independent Christian Talk Shows and Podcasts (Mp3's)

The Revelations Radio Network is a group of independent Christian Talk Shows and Podcasts dedicated serving

Jesus Christ by bringing you the truth you're not being told anywhere else.

\*\*\*Highly Recommended: The Frank and Chris Show: Episode 1 - Revelations Radio Network Hosts Frank Lordi and Chris White Join Forces to Discuss End Times Bible Prophecy and Conspiracy Theory in The First Episode of The Frank and Chris Show (Mp3's)

The Frank and Chris Show covers an eclectic mix of topics ranging from Breaking News, to the New Age Movement, The Apostate Church, The Occult, "UFOs", and everything in between, in relation to Bible Prophecy.

\*\*\* The Bloody Coat (Joseph and Jesus Part One) by Dr. Calvin Ray Evans • 46 min. (Mp3's)

Evangelistic Outreach Ministries with Dr. Calvin Evans and Dr. Calvin Ray Evans proclaim the Gospel through radio, television, world missions, Christian literature, crusades, church and revival meetings. We covet your prayers because our God brings the lost to Himself as a result of your prayers. And bringing the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ is what we are all about.

Updated: The Berean Chronicles - Exposing the Apostate Church - 4/07/2009 Kelly Debunks Glenn Beck's Debunking FEMA Camps (Mp3's)

The Berean Chronicles Show Archive (Mp3's 2003-2009). The Berean Chronicles show with Kelly McGinley. Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be.

Tonight - The Edge with Daniel Ott - Saturday April 18th, 2009 8:00 PM EST - Tonights Guest is Dr. Grady McMurry a Former 20 Year Evolutionist - Evolution vrs Scientific Creation (Online Audio - Mp3 later)

Dr. Grady McMurry is president of Creation Worldview Ministries were they reintroduce fact and perspective into debates which have been dominated by pseudoscience and, thus, help to improve public understanding of the Bible's incredibly accurate perspective on the origins and history of our world. Secular presentations will also be made to promote intellectual honesty, circumspect views and critical thinking concerning the question of origins.

#1 Paul Washer: The Missionaries - vintage Paul Washer footage (YouTube)

The Missionaries, is a poem by Jason Bellard, this clip has some vintage footage from Paul Washer's earlier years. Poem by Jason Bellard Music by Martha Smith.

## #2 Paul Washer: Jesus Died and Reigns as Lord! Be Amazed! (YouTube)

YouTube Comments: One of the most pertinent and best evangelistic videos I have seen to this day. Everyone needs to see this!

## #3 Paul Washer: SermonIndex.net: Ten Indictments - A Historical 21st Century Message by Paul Washer (Mp3)

Description: Preached Wednesday, October 22nd at the Revival Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Paul Washer delivers a urgent appeal to the Christians and Churches in North America that many have been believing a false gospel and have false assurance of their salvation. He lists 10 indictments against the modern Church system in America. This is a historical urgent message, tell others and spread the message. We need a reformation and revival of a biblical standard! Watch the video and download in other formats at: [www.tenindictments.com](http://www.tenindictments.com)

## #4 Paul Washer: Reality Check - Speaker: Paul Washer, Key Note Preacher - Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference - Shocking Youth Message Stuns Hearers - So Shocking & Biblical the Preacher Was Never Invited Back (Video 64.0MB or Mp3 13.9MB)

This conference is not at our church, it is listed here for the interest of those who have been blessed by Paul Washer's preaching. Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference in Chattanooga, TN. Paul Washer will be the key note preacher. Also there will be Jonothan Sims, Jeff Noblit, Matt...

## #5 Paul Washer: The Life Verses of Paul Washer - An Unplanned Sermon on Guide Posts and Warning Signs (Mp3)

"Incisive, to the point, and biblical" Once again, Brother Washer has preached a fearless and loving message to the sleepy and lukewarm church of America. I approached this with a raised eyebrow, because I generally have something against rambling and topical sermons based on the preacher's experience, but our God does not let His Word return to Him void. Each passage is dealt with carefully and Scripturally, and I am sure that any Christian of any kind will be duly rebuked and encouraged by the whole sermon.

## Romans Road to salvation: Share Romans - The Romans Road Project is a free audio download (Mp3)

The Romans Road is a series of verses from the New Testament book of Romans, written by the Apostle Paul. These verses describe God's plan to redeem men's hearts and to give us eternal hope in the person of Jesus Christ. The Romans Road has been used by Christians over the centuries as a tool to share the good news of the gospel in an easy and effective way. ... The Romans Road Project is a free audio download using the recording from •The Word of Promise• Audio Bible featuring Stacy Keach as Paul with insightful commentary and an opportunity to follow Christ at the end.

## Romans Road to salvation: First Baptist Church (fbc) - Romans Road Series 7 FREE Mp3s (Mp3's)

Port Townsend First Baptist Church is located in the heart of Port Townsend on the corner of Lawrence and Fillmore Streets. We love Jesus. We love each other. We love Port Townsend. We love the world around us and all that God has created. We love the mountains and the beaches. We love that we get the opportunity to serve Port Townsend. We love the Boiler Room. We love overseas missions. We love to laugh. We love new people We love friends who have fellowshiped with us their entire life.

## Mr. Jenner [Genor]: 1. Mr. Genor's (Jenner's) Example - George Street & Mr. Genor (Mp3)

Do you ask yourself often, what can "just one person" do? Can one person really make a difference? Before you answer, remember with God anything is possible. Listen to the testimony of Mr. Genor and how God used him down in a place called George Street. It's the most incredible witnessing testimony I've every heard in my life. It's my prayer it will touch your life and challenge you to sell out for the Lord.

## Answers in Genesis Ministries - Ken Ham (Mp3's)

Answers in Genesis is an apologetis (Chirtianity-defending) ministry, dedicated to enabling Christians to defend their faith and to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ. We focus particularly on providing answers to questions surrounding the book of Genesis, as it is the most-attacked book of the Bible. Answers in Genesis is the supporting ministry behind the Creation Museum, a state-of-the-art 70,000 square foot museum that brings the pages of the Bible to life through exhibits presenting significant life-altering events from the past, illuminating the effects of biblical history on our present and future world. Answers in Genesis is about biblical authority and defending it from the very first verse of Genesis.

## Evangelistic Outreach Ministries with Dr. Calvin Ray Evans - He preached his first sermon in August, 1977 - He has served on a number of missionary and religious boards - "One More Mountain to Climb" - "Unto the End" (Mp3's)

Brief Biography: Dr. Calvin Ray Evans serves as President and Director of Evangelistic Outreach Ministries. He preached his first sermon in August, 1977. He has served as a pastor and continues to maintain a full-time evangelistic schedule. He has been honored to witness over 100 public professions of faith in a single week of meetings here in America. He has served on a number of missionary and religious boards.

Testimony: Barbara of Yorkshire, United Kingdom - Then one day my cousin came down he was a Christian and had be born again since the age of 9 years old he invited her to go and hear a pastor speak that night and she went - Pastor Willie (Mullan) was speaking and mum came home and seemed ok

I was born in Northern Ireland in 1960 and I was brought up in a loving home with two sisters and one brother, my mum and dad are and always have been there for us all. Well i am going to jump to when i reached the age of 16 because that is when things changed in our home. ... Then one day my cousin came down he was a Christian and had be born again since the age of 9 years old he invited her to go and hear a pastor speak that night and she went. Pastor Willie Mullan was speaking and mum came home and seemed ok then within days we came home from school and work to find mum looking happier and she was at peace, at the dinner table she had told us that she fell to her knees that day and asked the Lord to come into her heart and that she was wonderfully saved and at peace. She said she was not angry with God for taking Reta but angry at herself for having to loss a daughter to find God. She went to church and meetings and she was a happier person indeed and she was always calm and had poitive advice. Mum was back. ... God never left me for when i look back i can see how he healed me and lifted me even though i did not know it at the time. Praise the Lord for what he done for me. and my family.

## Irish Evangelists - Willie Mullan, Hedley Murphy, Frank Knox (Mp3's)

Willie Mullan the name must rank among one of the best known bible teachers that has come out of Northern Ireland in the last century. Born into a large family in Newtownards in 1911. For many years he lived the life of a social outcast ravished by alcohol abuse and other vices which go with such a life style. Then one day the Lord gloriously saved him while standing in a field and a new life for Willie Mullan had begun. ... Hedley Murphy, the name strikes a pleasant cord on the strings of my memory. He was one of those preachers that once you heard expound the Word it was never forgotten. Hedley Murphy was not just an easy preacher to listen to but had the ability to read a passage of Scripture and bring something new and wonderful out of it. You left the meeting thinking why did I not see that before?. During the years that I had the privilege of sitting under his ministry I cannot remember a time when I did not come out challenged or encouraged. ... My first recollection of Frank Knox was when he came and preached the gospel one sunday night in Broomhedge Gospel Hall, the year must have been around 1961. I was only seven at the time but I can still remember it clearly. I do believe that he had a series of gospel meetings in Broomhedge Gospel Hall sometime in the 1960s but I cannot recall exactly when..But I do remember him shaking my hand on the way out of one of the meetings. I was behind my late father and he ask me if I was saved. I told him "no I'm not". I remember his reply to this day. He said "well son if the Lord comes back and the door of heaven is closed your father won't be able to open it for you".

## Pastor Willie Mullan (1911-1980) - Announcement - Praise God all of Willie Mullan's teachings and sermons have been located in Ireland!! All 1,500 of them!!

Praise God all of Willie Mullan's teachings and sermons have been located in Ireland!! All 1500 of them!! Not too sure what the cost will be to bring these to Sermonaudio but I am sure God will take care of this cost. Please keep this in your prayers since to loss these would be such a shame. If you do not know Willie you really should listen to one of his recordings on here....his tuesday Bible Studies were attended by thousands weekly. To God be ALL the glory!!

## Pastor Willie Mullan's Testimony 1911-1980 (Audio Download - MP3 (~20Mb) Use the Alternate High Quality Link)

For 27 years 'Willie' Mullan taught the largest Bible class in the United Kingdom, which was a source of great encouragement to many believers. Thousands attended these classes in Lurgan Baptist Church. The voice of Willie Mullan has been heard in almost every country, he preached extensively in Great Britain and also Faeroes,



Germany, Greece, Palestine, Syria and Canada. At that last day, many thousands shall testify that it was through the preaching of Willie Mullan that they found the Saviour.

## Oswald J. Smith (1889-1986) - The Morning [and Evening] Watch - The Spirit Filled Life (Mp3's)

Brief Biography: Oswald J Smith was born on November 8, 1889 in Odessa, Ontario, Canada. Smith wrote some 1,200 hymns, Gospel songs & poems. From 1915 to 1959, he served as a pastor in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

## LostSeed.com - Street Meetings - Speaker: ? - Size: 9.46 MB (Mp3)

Street Meetings - An Excellent compilation of Open Air - Street Preaching set to stunning background music.

## THE STREET PREACHER'S HOME PAGE - Dedicated to open-air preaching - READ THE BOOK, "STREET PREACHER'S MANUAL" (Online Book)

"Street preaching" is an ancient practice going back to the prophets of the Old Testament. In the New Testament, our Lord Jesus Christ proclaimed his glorious message in the "open-air," speaking plainly to the common man. The Book of Acts records the early Church obeying the command of the Saviour to go into all the world and preach the Gospel. Church History reveals that our forefathers brought the glad tidings of the Gospel to those outside their church buildings. We seek to carry on this biblical practice in these last days.

## Evangelist - Street Corner Preacher Paul Rader 1879-1938 - The Stone Age by evangelist Paul Rader (Online Audio - 4 minutes, 9 seconds)

But, listen, there's a new thing in the earth, a new thing in the earth.. There he sits - Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Those ten men lined up there represent Moses. The law came by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. (John 1:17) And there he sits between the law and the guilty woman to give life instead of death. They can only deal death. He deals life. The law? He's fulfilled it. They can't hit him with one of the stones because he never sinned. All the law that they represent, "Thou shall love the lord thy God with all thy heart, mind, soul, strength....," he's kept it all. Therefore he can come between the stones and the woman. And if they hit him, casting a stone at her, he can take the stone. And there he sits, a new thing in the earth. And now He can dismiss the law. And so he says to the law. "Those of you that are without sin, you men, cast the first stone. Go ahead and hit her." And commencing at the oldest, they're going out, they're going out, they're going out. They've all gone. The whole law has left the room. And now there she is. Alone with life, alone with love, alone with light, alone with grace, the new thing that God has brought to the earth in the person of his Son to stand between us who are sinners and breakers of the law and the execution that the law calls for. He alone can give life. Here he is. He's fulfilled the law and now he's come as life. Like tearing away all the old forms and now see the great new concrete structure that stands out. The law must be taken away like the old forms and the real thing exposed. He's the real thing. He's life, He's purity, He fulfills all the law. ... Grace there is my every debt to pay, blood to wash my every stain away.

## American Tract Society (ATS) 180 Years of Changing Lives "Always

Telling Someone" - How to Use Tracts - Witnessing and Evangelism Tools and Resources - There are many other blessings associated with evangelizing, but the greatest I have experienced is the personal joy of seeing someone come into a relationship with Jesus Christ

God has chosen to reach the world through us. In fact, God uses our faithful and sometimes fearful efforts at evangelism to grow us. Through evangelizing we must commit ourselves to God in trust and we must be familiar with His Word. The more we know about God, the better our ability to answer the questions put before us. There are many other blessings associated with evangelizing, but the greatest I have experienced is the personal joy of seeing someone come into a relationship with Christ. And of course, one of the most effective methods of evangelizing I know of is the distribution of quality Gospel tracts.

## Good News Publishers - Tracts

Good News Publishers is a not-for-profit Christian ministry and exists solely for the purpose of proclaiming the gospel through publishing and all other means in order, by God's grace; 1. to bring men, women and children to Christ as their Lord and Savior; 2. to help individual Christians and the church grow in knowledge and understanding of the Christian life; 3. to bear witness to God's Truth, Beauty and Holiness, and to the Lordship of Christ in every area of life; 4. and to glorify our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in every way.

Let My People Read - Blog: 8.16.2008 Todd Bentley Update: Sad Sad News.... Why did so many people flock to Lakeland from around the world to rally behind an evangelist who had serious credibility issues from the beginning? - My question would be, "Did Charisma or anyone in the Charismatic world seriously raise questions about Bentley before this fiasco happened?" I'm sure THIS (Video) raises a few questions for people - More to the point, will we ever grow up? Grady continues:

More to the point, will we ever grow up? Grady continues: Many of us would rather watch a noisy demonstration of miracles, signs and wonders than have a quiet Bible study. Yet we are faced today with the sad reality that our untempered zeal is a sign of immaturity. Our adolescent craving for the wild and crazy makes us do stupid things. It's way past time for us to grow up. A prominent Pentecostal evangelist called me this week after Bentley's news hit the fan. He said to me: "I'm now convinced that a large segment of the charismatic church will follow the anti-Christ when he shows up because they have no discernment." Ouch. Hopefully we'll learn our lesson this time and apply the necessary caution when an imposter shows up." Ouch indeed. We MUST become a more discerning people. The only way that will happen is by reading our BIBLES! I may be charismatic and reformed, but I'm not gullible. Neither should you. In the next few days I will be exploring discernment and how you can spot danger in your church. On a final note, I want you all to understand that I make a distinction between the circus sideshow that is Lakeland and a genuine move of the Spirit. I do believe that the gifts are in effect today, and the Holy Spirit can manifest in amazing ways. Kind of like this (Video) watch it all, it's very moving.

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet - Sherry Shriner (ORGONE BLASTER - Crystals, Copper, Moss? and Rocks) {Doesn't Work! - Some protection everything about her was chaotic (except her

quoting the Bible) even her phone kept disconnecting. She should just stick to the Bible.) - Extreme Society interviews Sherry Shriner {Extreme Society from Cleveland Ohio is a highly recommended roundtable Christian Podcast. Extreme Society is new and upcoming and they have the potential to be a really informative, exciting Podcast. I especially like their topics about living the Christian Faith, having a Christian Life of purpose and direction in the true Higher Christian faith (not like the deceit and lies of this world but in the Truth and Love of Jesus Christ) until the end of life in whatever form that comes about either by Rapture or Persecution.} (Mp3's)

Listen to The Extreme Society Podcasting show. We hit on topics from religion, god, the New World Order Agenda, News, Politics and Some Comedy.

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet - Todd Bentley's Violent "Ministry" (WOTMR) [1of2] (YouTube)

"[God] told me, 'Kick her in the face.'" - Todd Bentley. Todd Bentley is under the power of the spirit. Which spirit that is is up for debate, but I believe these videos give pretty good evidence that it is not one of God. ... Comments: (Gal.5:22-23) The fruit of the Spirit includes "gentleness and self-control" (1 Cor. 14:32) "The spirits of prophets are subject to the prophets." Not the other way around. (Mat. 10:16) Jesus said "Be wise as serpents, HARMLESS as doves" Jesus is the "Lamb of God" - the very picture of gentleness. Luke 3:14 " Do violence to no man." James 3:17 "Wisdom from above is first pure then peaceable and gentle..." Isa. 42:3 (about Jesus) "a bruised reed He will not break"

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet Todd Bentley is discussed (30:00 Min into the show) - TheEdgAM.com: (Saturday) February 28th, 2009 8:00 PM EST Russ Dizdar Real Life Night Stalker - Russ has spent thousands of hours dealing with, interviewing, counseling, researching, tracking, investigating satanic crime, cult multiples (multiple personality), covens, rouge military, and underground dark occultism - He is currently writing a book entitled 'THE BLACK (Occult Magick) AWAKENING' on the satanic underground agenda (Mp3 - After the Live Show)

Russ Dizdar has been tracking Satanic activities for 18 years. He is the Director of the agency SHATTER THE DARKNESS. He has personally held over 300+ deliverance sessions from demon possession. Russ has spent thousands of hours dealing with, interviewing, counseling, researching, tracking, investigating satanic crime, cult multiples, covens, rouge military, and underground dark occultism. He is currently writing a book entitled •THE BLACK AWAKENING• on the satanic underground agenda. Russ Dizdar Night Stalker pursuits what's called the Hunters. They are known as Intact Chosen Ones. Inside the Intact Chosen Ones (MPD/SRA) are many other personalities, "home" created and mainly purposely created by coven/military/splitter programmers. Each created personality has a name, purpose, age, place, trigger code, rules and many are programmed and energized (by

demonization) for the tasks they are created for. Inside Intact Chosen ones are assassins, sex slaves, ritual priests, etc., etc.... There are also "hunters." Hunters are personalities who are trained to hunt for sacrificial or sex slave victims. They keep an eye out for children. They are trained as stalkers who hunt on behalf of the covens and handlers.

More turning to (Internet) Web to watch TV, movies, (and Mp3-Mp4 downloads) - he dropped his cable subscription three months ago - Cost was a major factor, and wanted more control over the services he was paying for, he said - Consumers are taking advantage of this to eliminate cable or satellite TV and integrate their home (HTPC - Home Theater PC) entertainment with the Web - And online video viewership is skyrocketing

(CNN) -- When Corey Wynsma's wife got laid off a few months ago from her graphic design job, the couple did an inventory of their household budget. Cable TV seemed like an obvious luxury. So the couple, who live in Grand Rapids, Michigan, canceled their cable service and found another way to keep up with their favorite shows: on the Internet. "We were already consuming a good portion of content online, and a quick survey of media sites allowed us to determine if those shows we were most interested in watching could be found online," Corey Wynsma said. "In almost each case, the answer was yes." Rick Wampler, a technician for Cirque du Soleil in Orlando, Florida, came to the same realization when he dropped his cable subscription three months ago. Cost was a major factor, and Wampler wanted more control over the services he was paying for, he said. As more Americans get used to watching video on their computers, more Web sites are popping up to offer free movies and TV shows. Consumers are taking advantage of this to eliminate cable or satellite TV and integrate their home entertainment with the Web. And online video viewership is skyrocketing.

HTPC Mp3 Stereo Speakers - ALTEC LANSING FX2020 15 Watts RMS 2.0 Expressionist CLASSIC Speakers - AUX IN (Audio In) Jack For connecting portable CD, DVD, and MP3 players {Usually there is a Green colored (Audio In) cable or connector to connect from the Mp3 Player Headphones Jack to the Speakers green colored (Audio In) connector. When playing an Mp3 player through a computer use the USB cable not the green colored (Audio In) cable.}

Features: Crystal-clear Sound Precision-engineered 3" speaker drivers delivers pure, distinct full-spectrum audio. Built-in controls Power and volume are at your fingertips. AUX IN Jack For connecting portable CD, DVD, and MP3 players.

HTPC Mp3 Players - PHILIPS GoGear 2.2" 4GB-8GB MP3 Players - Audio Formats: MP3/WMA - Radio: FM {The Philips player is ideal for playing the Mp3 Bible, Sermon Series and Podcasts that need to stay in a numbered order. SanDisk orders the files by Tag info while Philips lists the mp3s in their folders with their file names. Playing the Mp3 Bible on a SanDisk might require editing the song Tag info to keep the Bible

books and verses playing in the correct sequence.}

Customer Reviews: A very nice entry level MP3 player at a great price. Nice FM feature. Clear reception. Easy to use. ... Very straight forward interface. Decent screen size and picture. Good sound. Decent battery life. Nice and thick, feels substantial in your hands unlike the paper-thin ipod. Has buttons rather than touch screen. When in the "lock" position, you can still adjust the volume (yes!!!). ... Cons: only takes USB charging, so unless you have a wall to USB power adapter, you gotta use your PC to charge it, which isn't convenient if you have a desktop PC with dead USB power when it's shut off.

HTPC Mp3 Players - SanDisk Sansa Fuze 1.9" 8GB MP3 / MP4 Player - Support Formats: Audio Formats MP3/WMA/OGG/FLAC/Audible - Video Formats: MPEG4/WMV - Images Formats: JPEG - Microphone Built-in - Radio: FM - FM tuner and you can record from the radio if you so desire {The SanDisk Mp3 player is ideal for playing praise and worship music especially in .flac - instead of "ripping" a CD to Mp3 rip it to .flac for much better quality. Even for Mp3's if possible rip the CD first to .flac then convert the .flac files to .mp3 files.}

Customer Reviews: I found an 8GB Fuze on sale for \$75 and decided to give it a try. Must say I am very pleasantly surprised. Audio + Video + FM Radio + Voice Record + Micro SDHC expandable + Price Tag :- ) gives this player a definite edge over the Ipod in the sub \$100 range. ... Cons: only takes USB charging, so unless you have a wall to USB power adapter, you gotta use your PC to charge it, which isn't convenient if you have a desktop PC with dead USB power when it's shut off.

HTPC Mp3 Players - Sandisk Sansa Fuze....Finally a portable FLAC (.flac) player that works - I have to admit that I wasn't prepared for how well this little guy plays flac files - no hissing, popping, clicking.....just excellent sound - You stick a 8GB Micro SDHC card in the device and you've literally upgraded your device to 16GB (if you start with the 8GB device) - There is no distinction between internal and external storage, it just works - all three major platforms -- Windows, OSX and Linux -- are supported

The one thing I've always wanted was a expandable, small, solid state, good sounding player that would also play FLAC files. I'm a sucker for good sound and short of ordering a COWON player from US there was no real choice in this market. That was until Sandisks surprise firmware upgrade for their Fuze and Clip player last week. They've added amongst other things, support for OGG/Vorbis and FLAC playback. Upon discovering this I dropped by the local Future Shop and picked up a 8GB Fuze to play with (plus a 8GB MicroSDHC card). This little guy is an absolute joy to use. Super simple interface that mimics the good parts of the original IPOD I love the scroll wheel, Excellent sound quality and a tag based browsing system which integrates the internal and external memory seamlessly. ... Of course the other major plus point for me was the ability to play FLAC files. I have to admit that I wasn't prepared for how well this little guy plays flac files. It's absolutely mind blowing -- for a portable player -- no hissing, popping, clicking.....just excellent sound. I've tested the player with my Sennheiser HD600 headphones and although they are a bit too heavy for this little guy to drive -- you have to turn the player up to about 80% volume -- the music sounds fantastic. I also tried the super sensitive Sony MDR-V700's and I have to say the Fuze can

literally blow your head right off with clean undistorted sound. I normally use a pair of AKG K26P's for everyday subway ride and they pair quite nicely with the Fuze as well. Anyways, If you want a great player -- even for mp3/compressed music -- you have to give Fuze a listen. I think you'll be surprised at how good it sounds, not to mention the fact that it's cheaper than similar Ipods. And as a bonus the player can presents itself as a MTP or MSC device. This makes it simple for people who want to use Windows Media Player to organize their music (MTP mode) or those who just want to treat the player as a USB Storage device and manually copy folders of content over to it (MSC mode). This simply means that all three major platforms -- Windows, OSX and Linux -- are supported.

HTPC Mp3 Media - In the Life of the Believer MP3: Contains all 42 Bible studies plus 7 study guides/workbooks all on one MP3 - Great for teachers and students alike! (\$22.09)

Includes all messages from: Faith in the Life of the Believer, Service in the Life of the Believer, Grace in the Life of the Believer, Fruit in the Life of the Believer, Power in the Life of the Believer, Prayer in the Life of the Believer, Foundations in the Life of the Believer.

HTPC Mp3 Media - The Living Waters Store - Classic Comfort Mp3 Set - More than 60 Messages by Ray Comfort in mp3 format (Mp3's \$30.00)

"Anyone who is serious about engaging in the battle for souls MUST do whatever he or she can to get this audio series and listen to it over and over and over again. Put it in your car or walkman and keep it there. Many times I have felt beaten up by the world, feeling like I was out there all alone sharing the Gospel; and then I pop in this audio series and the Lord uses it to re-energize me and put that spring back in my step. The combination of Scripture, humor, logic and on-the-street encounters will keep you focused and ready to engage in this all-important battle for the souls of men...and women!" ~Larry Lee (GA).

HTPC Mp3 Media - KJV Bible in Mp3 - The KJV Store: Scourby KJV Bible on MP3 - Scourby's popular narration, now on MP3 (\$18.50)

Description: Alexander Scourby's dramatic and moving narration of the Bible has touched and inspired the hearts of millions. Best known for his magnificent voice, Scourby was a noted Broadway Shakespearean actor, a radio and movie actor, and narrator of classic TV documentaries. One of his greatest achievements, however, was narrating the Bible-a recording project that took over one year to complete.

HTPC Mp3 Player Headphones - Audio-Technica A700 - Audiophile Headphones: Closed Dynamic Headphones: These headphones deliver amazing comfort and outstanding sonic quality (Amazon)

Product Description: Audio-Technica's ATH-A700 closed-back dynamic headphones deliver audiophile-quality acoustic performance with full, rich balanced bass. The headphones feature proprietary large-aperture 53 mm drivers with neodymium magnet systems and CCAW voice coils. Equipped with A-T's innovative self-adjusting wing support mechanism, the headphones offer long hours of remarkably comfortable listening.

HTPC Mp3 Players - SanDisk Sansa Fuze (Mp3 players) updated [firmware update] to support Ogg and FLAC (.flac - lossless music encoding) - SanDisk just released (Oct. 2008) a firmware update for the Sansa Fuze Mp3 Players

SanDisk just released a firmware update for the Sansa Fuze -- pretty minor, except it adds in support for FLAC and Ogg, which should make fans of jam bands and lossless music encoding extremely happy. Nothing much else of note here apart from some UI tweaks and bug fixes, but Fuze owners will be appreciative, we're sure.

HTPC Mp3 Players - Philips GoGear Spark (2GB-4GB) - The GoGear Spark is a bite-size MP3 player from Philips with an affordable price (\$49 for 2GB or \$59 for 4GB), well-rounded features, and a unique design - If you're looking for a small MP3 player that won't break the bank, the Spark is hard to beat [Requires a computer USB port to charge the battery] {Philips has a new line of "GoGear" Mp3 and Mp4 players - The 8GB model is a very good Mp3 player - forget about Mp4 they need special conversion and still don't really work. SanDisk, Philips and iPod are all excellent Mp3 Players. What to look for in an Mp3 player is one that can use an "Audio Out" cable from the headphones jack to the "Audio In" connector of speakers or a stereo system, or a car stereo [if it has it] for use in playing the Mp3's {Sermons} through speakers, a home stereo or a car radio. - At the very least purchase a good set of quality, regular sized, padded stereo headphones to augment the tiny portable headphones the Mp3 players come with.}

Ever since Apple scored a hit with the microscopic, clip-on iPod Shuffle, competitors such as Samsung, SanDisk, and Iriver have been busy making their own wearable MP3 player designs. Unfortunately, most of these itty-bitty MP3 players offer only basic features and include either small monochromatic displays or no displays at all. The Philips GoGear Spark is one of the first budget-friendly MP3 players to hit the market that offers the convenience of a lightweight, wearable design, while maintaining a relatively large 1.5-inch OLED color display.

HTPC Mp3 Stereo - Philips Hi-fidelity sound - Speakers for Mp3 Players {Example - Mp3 Stereo}

Connect these multimedia speakers to any PC, MP3 or CD player and instantly create your own home stereo. The superb bass is easily adjustable and you can set-up the speakers on your desk or on the wall to get that perfect sound.

HTPC Mp3 Connecting cable - Audio 3.5mm Cable for iPhone & MP3

Players - {Example - Mp3 Player through Stereo. These cables are very common and sold in almost any store that sells computers, stereos or Mp3 players. The cable connects from the "Headphones port" on the Mp3 player to the "Audio In" port on any speaker set, home theater stereo, or car radio that has an "Audio In" port and then the Mp3's {Sermons} can be played through the speakers, stereo or car radio.}

MP3 Player Audio Auxiliary Car Retractable Cable: Custom designed to fit Apple iPhone, iPod and other MP3 Player devices. Listen to your tunes on the go with this MP3 Player and iPhone ready retractable auxiliary cable. The 3.5mm jack fits directly into the iPhone's unique 3.5mm port and connects it directly to your car/truck/automobile's auxiliary port or any other 3.5mm stereo device. There is no need to modify the plastic housing for these ports to fit into your iPhone. The retractable feature helps keep the cable neatly stored and avoids a tangled mess. So enjoy your tunes functionally and conveniently with this Auxiliary 3.5mm Retractable Cable.

HTPC Mp3 Home Theater Stereo - Pioneer HTP-2920 High Power 5.1 Surround Sound System - Input Digital Inputs (2 Coaxial, 1 Optical) [no USB inputs] - Front audio input is nice for MP3 player use - {Example - Mp3 Player through Home Theater. Note all of these are Mp3 players however there is a Newer better-different format "flac" for playing music and audio. I wouldn't spend much money on a stereo that can't play "flac" files. The use of a new "Atom" and "Ion" type HTPC being an actual PC computer can play any Mp3, Mp4, flac, Ogg Vorbis, digital file format.}

Customer Reviews: For \$200 you cannot ask for anything more in a 5.1 system. If you do you are just plain crazy. This deal is amazing for anyone on a budget, and the sound that comes from the system is very nice. Just be aware since you aren't spending 2g's do not expect Bose quality sound. The construction is solid, as I would expect from Pioneer, and of course NewEgg rocks! ... Front audio input is nice for MP3 player use.

HTPC Mp3 Car Stereo - Alpine CDE-102 CD/MP3/WMA/AAC Receiver with Front USB and Aux Input { Example - Mp3 Player through Car Stereo.}

Aux input -- An input on the receiver (stereo) that enables you to connect a portable CD, cassette, MD, or digital (Mp3) memory player. Some receivers have 1/8 stereo mini plug inputs, some have built-in stereo RCA inputs. An Aux input can be found on the receivers face, on its rear panel, or connected to the back by a pigtail. In many cases, there is a direct input, but in some cases an optional adapter is required.

Chapel at Hyles-Anderson College - Charlie Mike by Bro. Chris Tefft - January 13, 2004 "21.mp3" - "Charlie Mike" = "Continue the Mission" Military Tactical Radio Communications {Scroll way down the Page - 9th from the bottom} (Mp3's)



At Hyles-Anderson College, chapel is the high hour of every school day. Chapel is the time when the entire college family gathers together to sing, to pray, to praise God, and to be challenged by some of America's finest preachers. God magnifies His Word through preaching. At Hyles-Anderson College, we magnify preaching!

\*\*\* New Link --- NEW WORLD EXPOSURE - Interview with GeorgeAnn Hughes - Download Available (Mp3)

George Ann Huges on the new world exposure show.

Updated: The Berean Chronicles - Exposing the Apostate Church (Mp3's)

The Berean Chronicles Show Archive (Mp3's 2003-2009). The Berean Chronicles show with Kelly McGinley. Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be.

Dr. Scott A. Johnson: Is Obama the Antichrist? - The Antichrist & King Solomon - The Antichrist & The Merovingians [Da Vinci Code] - The Antichrist, Tribe of Dan, Mount Hermon, Fallen Angels & The Giants (12 Part Teaching - Mp3's) - 'Lord Maitreya' [U.N. funded - Satanic Bush family asset-agent - i.e. Georgia Guidestones (Satanic NWO), Alex Jones (Drug Legalization) of Info Wars] the Antichrist? (4 Part Teaching - Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: Several obscure prophecies in the Bible point to the possibility that the Antichrist may (in part) descend from the Tribe of Dan. The Merovingians claim to come from the tribe of Judah through Jesus Christ. However, the weight of evidence indicates that they descended from the tribe of Dan. Although Scripture states that Samson was •of the family of the Danites• [Judges 13:2], Yair Davidy of Brit-Am Israel claims that Sampson's lineage includes the Messianic tribe of Judah: •Samson...came from the Tribe of Dan but his mother was from Judah. Samson, in some respects, was considered a forerunner of the Messiah who will come from Judah but his mother will be of the Tribe of Dan.• [Brit-Am Israel newsletter, 2/9/99] The Tribe of Dan also is missing from Rev. 7 regarding the 12 tribes (144,000) sealed during the Tribulation and the half tribe of Manasses takes thier place: "And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel. Of the tribes of Juda... Reuben... Gad... Aser... Nephtalim... Manasses... Simeon... Levi... Issachar... Zabulon... Joseph... Benjamin were sealed..." Revelation 7:4-8 According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, Hermon means "Forbidden Place." Mount Hermon may of been the port of entry for the wicked angels, who corrupted the human race in the days of Noah. Moses wrote: "The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose •. There were giants in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them... Gen. 6:1-3

FOXES BOOK OF MARTYRS - History of Christian Martyrs (PDF)

"No book ever inflicted a wound so deep and incurable on the Romish system of superstition and bloody persecution... (it) was placed in... all churches and chapels throughout the kingdom, by order of Queen Elizabeth." ... The testimony of the martyrs was extraordinary. Their impact was greatly increased through the industrious writing of John Foxe... Never before had such a work on such a scale appeared in English, certainly never at such a moment ... Along with the Bible, Foxe's Book of Martyrs became a family book in many homes. Foxe's Acts and Monuments (the formal title of his extensive chronicle on the martyrs) was the principal practical means of turning England to Protestantism. ... Most importantly, though, this book overflows with faith building testimony of the power of God to overcome the most cruel and barbarous acts of human depravity and demonic cruelty.

## FOXES BOOK OF MARTYRS - Teaching - History of Christian Martyrs (Mp3's)

"No book ever inflicted a wound so deep and incurable on the Romish system of superstition and bloody persecution... (it) was placed in... all churches and chapels throughout the kingdom, by order of Queen Elizabeth." ... The testimony of the martyrs was extraordinary. Their impact was greatly increased through the industrious writing of John Foxe... Never before had such a work on such a scale appeared in English, certainly never at such a moment ... Along with the Bible, Foxe's Book of Martyrs became a family book in many homes. Foxe's Acts and Monuments (the formal title of his extensive chronicle on the martyrs) was the principal practical means of turning England to Protestantism. ... Most importantly, though, this book overflows with faith building testimony of the power of God to overcome the most cruel and barbarous acts of human depravity and demonic cruelty.

## Zeitgeist The Movie EXPOSED (Mp3)

NiceneCouncil.com: December 25, 2008 - Zeitgeist The Movie EXPOSED - Podcast Guest Joel McDurmon.

Dr. Scott Johnson: Zeitgeist Movie Rebuttal to Its Attack on Jesus Christ - The first 37 minutes of the Zeitgeist movie is one of the most ludicrous, damnable, unbiblical deceptions that Satan has ever concocted - takes some mostly inaccurate, easily refutable pagan history and tries to apply it to Jesus Christ - [Parts 1-3] (Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: The first 37 minutes of the Zeitgeist movie is one of the most ludicrous, damnable, unbiblical deceptions that Satan has ever concocted. This movie takes some (mostly inaccurate, easily refutable) pagan history and tries to apply it to Jesus Christ. Satan is the great counterfeiter and now he is attempting to portray Jesus as just one more pagan deity that Catholicism repackaged into pseudo Christianity around 318 AD by the first Pope Constantine. The purpose of this article is to address the first theory (out of four) put forth in the movie - that Jesus is a mythological amalgamation of various pagan gods and deities that were invented by the Egyptians, Catholics and other cultures. The allegations concerning Jesus Christ in the Zeitgeist movie can be summarized as follows: The Jesus proclaimed in the Bible is not a historical person, and in fact He never even existed; unbelievably asserting that the Jesus Christ found in the pages of the New Testament gospels is an invention of the Biblical authors who painstakingly copied attributes of ancient pagan deities and created a new god to be worshipped. Further, the movie asserts that astrology is the foundation behind much of the writing in Scripture. The end conclusion is that Christianity is a myth just as all the pagan religions that came before it and therefore is untrue. All these blasphemous theories are thoroughly refuted in this teaching. Please reference the free PDF on this webpage for the rebuttal documentation.

The Lorri MacGregor [formerly MacGregor Ministries now MM Outreach] Testimony - "I stepped from death to life in 1975" Lorri was an active Jehovah's Witness for 15 years {This is one of the most AMAZING TESTIMONIES the JW portion of her testimony is a part of this Amazing story however her life's struggles and difficulties are the main story!} (Mp3's)

Her eyes were opened to the tactics of the Watchtower when she was threatened with losing her children and her home after she started a Bible study with a Christian. After accepting Jesus as her Lord and Savior, Lorri married Keith MacGregor and together they minister to Jehovah's Witnesses and people from other cults through MacGregor Ministries/MM Outreach.

Blog - Iron Sharpens Iron: LORRI MacGREGOR: "CANADA GAGS THE GOSPEL" - They are but one of 2,500 charities that ceased to exist in Canada this year (2008), due to government efforts to shut down registered charities (Mp3's)

LORRI MacGREGOR, co-founder along with her husband Keith of MacGregor Ministries a Christian counter-cult apologetics organization in British Columbia, Canada, will address the theme: "CANADA GAGS THE GOSPEL." The Canadian Government will not allow any critiques of other religions. You can be any religion you want as long as you do nothing but promote your own religion. In Lorri & Keith's case, in addition to presenting the Christian religion, they were responding to attacks on Christianity. ... They were told they had to present all religions as equal, could not be "persuasive" regarding Christianity over others, and had to get rid of their website and magazine. Their presentation of the Christian gospel through their DVD's and printed matter was ruled "uncharitable" and their careful critique of others in defense of Christian doctrine was called "hate". Since they could not compromise their faith, they had to ask that their Charity status be voluntarily revoked. -- MacGregor Ministries was in operation as a registered charity run by full-time volunteers since 1980, using no funds for fundraising or salaries, and donating their creative efforts to the Charity at no cost to the Charity. The valuable work of MacGregor Ministries will continue as a corporation, MM Outreach, Box 454, Metaline Falls, WA 99153. They are but one of 2,500 charities that ceased to exist in Canada this year, due to government efforts to shut down registered charities.

\*\*\* Deception Afoot: [U.N.] Maitreya [Obama's Nairobi Kenya connection] & [New Age] 'Master Jesus' Part #3 - {Excellent teachings by Dr. Scott Johnson. There are numerous teachings and an interesting thing to do would be to Listen to each #2 teaching part. The teaching parts #1 usually have a long introduction and then Parts #2 and if applicable #3 gets into the main info. So to save time start out listening to all the #2 messages then you will have a better idea of what the teaching entails.} (Mp3's)

Share International is now advertising Maitreya's emergence on the The History Channel, Rush Limbaugh, Nancy Grace, Anderson Cooper 360 & the Wall Street Journal. Maitreya seems to have a strangely similar "share and save

the world" agenda to that of Purpose Driven Pastor Rick Warren with his Global P.E.A.C.E. Plan and also President-elect Barack Obama with his Global Poverty Act and Universal Service Plan - men who apparently have no aversion to working with any or all of the world religions or non-religions to "save the planet". Share International says Maitreya is coming with the satanic counterfeit "Master Jesus": "In collaboration with...& Maitreya, the Master Jesus is deeply interested in unifying the religious thought of East and West. According to the Plan, this will lead to the One Universal Church, uniting all peoples into the One Humanity...It is forecast that the Master Jesus will yet occupy the chair of the Pope of Rome, and that from that seat he will then be able to re-inspire and re-orient the whole field of Christian religion, diverting it from its present political and temporal trends, towards a more spiritual approach." "Could you explain the relationship between the disciple Jesus and Maitreya the Christ?" "By the occult process of overshadowing, the Christ, Maitreya, took over and worked through the body of Jesus from the Baptism onwards."

### \*\*\* Many Christian Compilations (Mp3's)

If you are not familiar with the terms "comps" or "compilations", these terms refer to audio files that combination of powerful music and speaking content to create high impact messages. Many of these compilations are true life changing and God has used these compilation to truly transform peoples lives. Numerous people who have listened to these compilation have said that their lives were changed and that they will never be the same. Our prayer is that as you enjoy these compilations you will be brought closer to the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and that God will continue use these to transform lives for the furtherance of His Kingdom! Please sit back and enjoy as you listen to these wonderful comps made by many different artist with a number of different speakers and content. If the Lord leads, duplicate as I have with the CD Tracts on this website or create your very own. Keep checking back because these COMPs will be added quite regularly.

### \*\*\* My King! Extended Edition - Music + Message Christian compilation (Mp3)

Pastor S. M. Lockridge - That's my King, extended edition.

### \*\*\* Winner - Be a Soul Winner - Music + Message Christian compilation (Mp3)

Pastor Anthony Wynn - Soul Winner!

### Art Katz Ministries - The writings and speakings of Art Katz [called home to be with the Lord on June 28th, 2007] (Mp3's)

Art Katz was born in Brooklyn, New York in 1929 of Jewish parents. Raised through the depression years and turbulence of World War II, and inducted into Marxist and existentialist ideologies, as well as merchant marine and military experiences, Art was brought to a final moral crisis as a high school teacher-able to raise, but not able to answer the groaning perplexities of the modern age. -- During a leave of absence and on a hitch-hiking odyssey through Europe and the Middle East, the cynical and unbelieving atheist, vehement anti-religionist and anti-Christian was radically apprehended by a God who was actively seeking him. The actual journal of that experience, Ben Israel - Odyssey of a Modern Jew, recounts his quest for the true meaning to life, which climaxed significantly and symbolically in Jerusalem.

The Christian Medical Association - Chapel - the nation's largest organization of faith-based doctors, and serves as a Christian voice on today's most important bioethical issues (Mp3's)

The Christian Medical Association is the nation's largest organization of faith-based doctors, and serves as a Christian voice on today's most important bioethical issues. CMA responds to breaking bioethical news regarding such issues as abortion, human cloning, physician-assisted suicide, stem cell research and more. CMA's members and executive staff have been called upon by several national media outlets, including CNN, MSNBC, the BBC, USA Today, the Washington Post, Moody Broadcasting and National Public Radio.

Chapel at Hyles-Anderson College (500+ Mp3's)

At Hyles-Anderson College, chapel is the high hour of every school day. Chapel is the time when the entire college family gathers together to sing, to pray, to praise God, and to be challenged by some of America's finest preachers. God magnifies His Word through preaching. At Hyles-Anderson College, we magnify preaching!

Ambassador Baptist College (Mp3's)

In the definite leadership of the Holy Spirit, God directed Dr. Comfort to a recently vacated Christian school campus in Shelby, North Carolina. Ambassador Baptist College opened its doors in that rented facility in August, 1989, with an enrollment of 37 students. It became obvious, with the growth of the college, that the Shelby campus was not the ultimate location. -- In the summer of 1994, the college leadership began to explore the possibility of purchasing a vacated public school campus in Lattimore, North Carolina, just eleven miles from the founding location. Since 1936, the Lattimore school had housed both elementary and secondary schools and consisted of five buildings. The town of Lattimore afforded a quiet atmosphere conducive to a Bible college atmosphere. In 1994, the town had approximately 150 residents and was labeled a peaceful community where vandalism was virtually unknown. With open arms, the community accepted Ambassador and the campus was purchased for the grand sum of \$150,000. For the next two and a half years, the campus had to be totally remodeled and renovated. Upon completion of the major portion of this work, the college relocated in January, 1997.

Updated Podcast -- The Berean Chronicles - The end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. 1Peter 4:7 KJV (Podcasts 2008-2003 Mp3's)

Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be. With the TRUTH given out on this talk show, we pray it will lead all who listen who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the Saving knowledge.

Cults: The (Anti-Hyper) Preterist Podcast with Dee Dee Warren - Episode #20 What an iTart! - exposes the seedy underbelly of hyperpreterism [Hymenian Heresy (2nd Timothy 2:16-18)] and turns on

## the lights (Mp3's)

Like Episode 5, this podcast was unplanned, but recent events have caused me to finally expose the seedy underbelly of hyperpreterism and turn on the lights. This episode deals in somewhat explicit detail my experiences with the worst of the hyperpreterist movement for the past decade. It is also a long episode. If you are at all interested in the back-story of this type of work, it is a must-listen. If you are not particularly interested in my own personal story and that is fine, believe me, I am not interested in the personal stories of a lot of podcasters I listen to, but really only the exegesis of the preterist passages, then you will want to skip this podcast. The humour-content of this episode is also very light due to the subject matter addressed.

\*\*\* EX-CAST - Hear the real truth according to the Word of God! - discussing the upcoming presidential election and the unseen agenda behind it (Mp3's)

discussing the upcoming presidential election and the unseen agenda behind it

TheEdgAM.com: Recap of 2008 - December 27th, 2008 {A great overview of 2008 events with EXCELLENT perspective and insights regarding past, present and future events.} (Mp3)

Join us this Saturday night as we recap 2008. We will have a free wheeling open discussion about our different previous guests, about the past Edge struggles and achievements, about various thoughts of love and life, about topics and so much more! You are invited to participate and send in questions to any one of us. We want and value your ideas and comments, good or bad. Give us your thoughts on the direction you would like to see The Edge head into in 2009 and well as any improvements you would like to see.

\*\*\* Dr. Jack Hyles (1926 - 2001) - A Church Losing Its Independence And Not Knowing It 1989 - "Most fundamentalist Churches that go bad [no longer win souls to Jesus] don't go Liberal they just go Useless" - "Having only one issue is very dangerous - Don't become a one issue [politics, anti-homosexual, pro-life] Christian - Build your Christian life on the whole Bible the whole counsel of God" (Mp3's)

Dr. Hyles is the author of 49 books and pamphlets. Many of his sermons are available on audio and video tape. Dr. Hyles' experience covers numerous evangelistic campaigns, Bible conferences, etc. He preached in virtually every state of the Union and in many foreign countries. He hosted 37 annual Pastors' Schools, which have attracted thousands of preachers from all over the world.

Speaker: Dr. Scott A. Johnson - Code Red (Part 1 & 2) - Recently many high level sources have made predictions of impending doom. In each case there has been a press releases or news expose' predicting huge and building threats emerging from faceless enemies in shadowy

places - This sermon contains essential information for believers - I advise that attention be given to Dr. Johnson's observations here - Approx. 250 Mp3 Messages (Mp3's)

Recently many high level sources have made predictions of impending doom. In each case there has been a press releases or news expose' predicting huge and building threats emerging from faceless enemies in shadowy places. Joe Biden set the stage at a Seattle fund raiser for VIP's when he told the audience about an "international crisis" & "generated crisis" will develop within six months of a Barack Obama's Presidency & they will need the help of community leaders (Comment: Like the 501c3 Corporate Church) to control the population as unpopular decisions are made and Americans resist. Colin Powell told Meet the Press "...a crisis which will come along on the 21st, 22nd of January that we don't even know about right now." Lord West, adviser to Prime Minister Gordon Brown on national security says, "There is another great plot building up again and we are monitoring...The threat is huge." In addition Australian Prime Minister Kevin Rudd said "The devastation that could be wreaked by one major nuclear weapons incident alone puts 9/11 and almost everything else in to the category of the insignificant," Why are there so many high level politicians around the world in a seemingly coordinated effort warning of huge threats and developing crisis' that may include a nuclear device? Are they preparing the masses for an event or series of events that have been in the making for some time? This study will be tied into many other events that relate to this subject like the global financial collapse, Maitreya's most recent announcements and preparing (Body, Soul and Spirit) for the days ahead.

Spiritual Warfare - The Byte Show [Mp3's at the bottom of the page] - The "Todd Tapes" cover, roughly, the time frame from 1977 - 1981 -- The subject matter deals with the occult, witchcraft and the satanic new world order (Mp3's)

The "Todd Tapes" cover, roughly, the time frame from 1977 - 1981. The subject matter deals with the occult, witchcraft and the satanic new world order.

John Todd in MP3 audio format! - Todd's message seems too bizarre to be believed - But in the context of the phony 9-11 attacks, the phony war on terror, the suspension of Constitutional protections, the erection of a police state, the failure of Congress and the media, the dumbing down and homosexualization of society, the sexualization of children, the explicit (Bush - Skull & Bones) Satanism, depravity and pornography in the "entertainment" industry, Todd makes a lot of sense" (Mp3's)

Highest Illuminati Defector: "Rothschilds Rule with [England] Druid Witches" The following words are by America's friend, Henry Makow, Ph.D. ... "Anyone reading Todd's lectures can see he was raised in Satanism as he claimed, and had a profound understanding. Fritz Springmeier, who is also imprisoned, said Todd knew things that had taken him (Springmeier) years to grasp. Todd's message seems too bizarre to be believed. But in the context of the phony 9-11 attacks, the phony war on terror, the suspension of Constitutional protections, the erection of a police state, the failure of Congress and the media, the dumbing down and homosexualization of society, the sexualization of children, the explicit Satanism, depravity and pornography in the "entertainment" industry, Todd makes a lot of sense." SOURCE: savethemales.ca - Highest Illuminati Defector: "Rothschilds Rule with Druid

Witches"

The [John Todd] Todd Tapes and Life Story - The Illuminati and Witchcraft - John Todd's present situation May 9, 2008 update: John had been killed that fall late 1979 - The "Todd Tapes" cover, roughly, the time frame from 1977 - 1981 [1979] (Mp3's)

Jack Chick - I first met John in 1973. I found his information on the occult fascinating. We worked together on a Crusaders story entitled, "The Broken Cross." Since its publication I know of witches coming to Christ through this story. A police captain visited a friend of mine and told him the book was the most factual he had ever read on the subject. ... My question is: Who is behind John's attackers? I know the Masons are delighted. So is the Illuminati. Are the ones attacking John winning souls? Why is it aired publicly? If John goes down because of the pressures from Christians, it will be a day of rejoicing for the occult. I back John up 100% with all his faults. I know this brother is doing his best to advance the kingdom of God. We must keep one fact in mind. John is not a minister, but a Christian layman sharing what he knows about a very explosive subject. We should be eager to know about what is going on in the enemy's camp, and to my knowledge, John Todd is the only one qualified to give us that information. I encourage you to stand with him in the face of this onslaught. ... May 9, 2008 update: Back in 1978 I attended Liberty University. A guy named Steve Hoffer was a John Todd promoter of sorts on campus. This amounted to simply passing out some tapes and the like not really like some sort of official promoter. I saw him last in the fall of 1979. He had a letter he claimed was from John's wife and it informed him that John had been killed that fall late. He read me the letter, I saw the letter. He was warned that he could be in danger. He has some close relationship at least by mail with the Todds. He [Steve Hoffer] left for home for Christmas break but never showed up. His car was found abandoned in Cincinnati about two weeks later. He was found around early May of 1980 a few miles outside Lynchburg tied to a tree and garroted in classic style, his body still hanging there. As you may know this is a special method of death and has a history and meaning. The death of a heretic.

William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series - The Mystery Babylon Series is a series of [46] radio broadcasts done by William Cooper on the occult history of the new world order (Mp3's)

The Mystery Babylon Series is a series of radio broadcasts done by William Cooper on the occult history of the new world order. Starting with The Dawn of Man William covers the occult message to the adepts hidden in the movie "2001: A Space Odyssey" where the birth of the "new man" is announced. From there he takes you through the Egyptian mystery religion of Isis and Osiris and on to the beginnings of the secret society networks. From the Assassins to the Freemasons and on down to the Nazis, William Cooper shines the light of truth into the dark corners of the followers of the mystery Babylon religion and those who seek to enslave mankind in a new world order of the ages.

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN (Secular Radio) - August 24, 2007 "Puppet Masters and the Race Blame [the Jews] Game" - Front-Groups are given to take the heat or hate (Mp3)

"Puppet Masters and the Race Blame Game" -- So many questions - Most people panic, look for safety - Conditioned Responses - Living in a Script. High Masonic Builders: building New Culture, Tower of Babel, Re-Building Man. Departments of Culture (Government) - CIA-led for United States. Personality Screening in Schools - Drugging Youth who show leadership qualities. Society Planning=Population Reduction. Perception of Extortion



to Taxation - Mafia Tactics - Confiscation (Stealing). Catholic (Universal) Church policy - Shunning - Symbolism of Previous Age. Winchester Cathedral - Crown Coronation of Kings, Queens. System existed before Egypt-Sumer-Hurrians-India - "Chosen People" - Catholic Usury laws: taking blame away from royalty. Front-Groups are given to take the heat or hate - Some-one "over there" is demonized, made the enemy. Rothschild: Authorized by Bank of England to take over. One Giant Club at the Top: View themselves as Separate, "Evolved" species - Interbreeding for "Superior Genes". High Occult - Foundations - New Sun born in Sky - "As Above, So Below" - Sacrifices - Saturn (Kronos) - Jupiter - "Killing of the King" to bring in New Age. Jewish Sect of Scottish Rite of FREEMASONRY: B'nai Brith - Knights Templar - Elite have ONE Religion at the top.

## Jews For Jesus - Many Audio Bible Studies (Mp3's)

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are divinely inspired, verbally and completely inerrant in the original writings and of supreme and final authority in all matters of faith and life. We recognize the value of traditional Jewish literature, but only where it is supported by or conformable to the Word of God. We regard it as in no way binding upon life or faith. We believe in one sovereign God, existing in three persons: Father, Son and Holy Spirit, perfect in holiness, infinite in wisdom, unbounded in power and measureless in love; that God is the source of all creation and that through the immediate exercise of His power all things came into being. We believe that God the Father is the author of eternal salvation, having loved the world and given His Son for its redemption. We believe that Jesus the Messiah was eternally pre-existent and is co-equal with God the Father; that He took on Himself the nature of man through the virgin birth so that He possesses both divine and human natures. We believe in His sinless life and perfect obedience to the Law; in His atoning death, burial, bodily resurrection, ascension into heaven, high-priestly intercession and His personal return in power and glory. ...

## \*\*\* New Link --- NEW WORLD EXPOSURE - Interview with GeorgeAnn Hughes - Download Available (Mp3)

George Ann Huges on the new world exposure show.

## \*\*\* Girl Talk - Moving In The Spirit - Sister Lucinda ~ Fear No Flu1.mp3 | Sister Lucinda ~ Fear No Flu2.mp3 {An excellent wide ranging discussion!} (Mp3's)

As usual we plan nothing... everything is about letting the Holy Spirit lead. Talking about what is going on in the world and in our lives and helpful practical information. There is prayer and healing, discussion and "moving forward" out of bondage. The point here is to gather strength and insight... and punch holes in the walls that keep us from seeing the Kingdom of God... and to develop the "spiritual muscles" we need.

## \*\*\* The Amber May Show - The True Meaning of Christmas (Mp3's)

This show looks at the real meaning of christmas. Why do we celebrate it? Where does it come from?

The Christmas Story (Mp3) or Download the radio station .wav version here

"I bring you good news of great joy that will be for all the people. Today, in the town of David, a Savior is born." As our gift to you this holiday season, Faith Comes By Hearing presents this dramatized version of The Christmas Story as a reminder of God's gift to us.

The Christmas 2008 Download and Share Mp3 Project at [ChristianFaithDownloads.com](http://ChristianFaithDownloads.com) - This 2008 Christmas Holiday Season share the Love of Jesus Christ by downloading and passing along life changing Christian Mp3 files - The first Mp3 Sermon files that should be accessed and shared are the ones from your own home Church and fellowship - Please pass along the 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project to your Church, family and friends (PDF)

Some of the purposes and objectives of the 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project are 1. To Bless ourselves and other people with the many Blessed Mp3 sermon messages, praise music, Bible studies and teachings available on the internet. 2. Usually the Mp3 Bible and a large quantity of Mp3 Sermon messages and music need to be downloaded and kept on hand in order to find a particularly good personal application sermon message for personal use at any given time so having only a few Mp3's is not really an option and having more Mp3's means having more reasons to share with others. 3. Not everyone has an internet connection and especially a high-speed connection so downloading and sharing Mp3's is going to be the only way many people will ever be able to receive Christian Mp3's to listen to. 4. Sharing a large quantity of Mp3's is easy to do and it is a tremendously time saving project especially saving others the time and hassle of locating and downloading quality Christian Mp3's. 5. Once the Mp3 sermons, praise music, Bible studies or teachings have been downloaded they can easily be shared. It is easier to share an Mp3 then it is to locate and download an Mp3. A full eight hours of high-speed internet downloads can be shared in less than 5 minutes from person to person. A person that has received shared Mp3's has freed up the internet (for others) from hours and possibly even days of redundant download time. 6. The Ministry trend is to place more Audio (Mp3) files on the internet and also now to place the even larger Video (Mp4) files on the internet for people to download. The larger Mp4 files require longer download times and even larger storage capacity meaning that as important as it is to download and share the Mp3 files it is even more important and beneficial to download and share the larger Mp4 Sermon video files.

Free Downloads: (PDF - MP3) from [BasicChristian.org](http://BasicChristian.org)

It is our Commitment to provide a Variety of FREE and useful Downloads. It is also our Commitment to provide them in a convenient way without pop-up advertisements, redirects and other annoying interferences between you and the information you are seeking. We also encourage everyone to have a safety offline backup version of the Basic Christian material.

Christian Faith Downloads - 1st Corinthians 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God

Downloads and Shortcuts to Christian Websites.

Bible Study Podcasts - [BibleStudyPodcasts.org](http://BibleStudyPodcasts.org) is about creating a

means by which people can grow deeper in their understanding of God's Word (Mp3's)

BibleStudyPodcasts.org is about creating a means by which people can grow deeper in their understanding of God's Word. Our desire is that by deepening your understanding of the Bible, you will grow in your walk as a Christian as well. While the main focus is Bible study, we will also have podcasts addressing contemporary, relevant issues, objections, etc. as part of our focus is on apologetics as well.

Bible Stories My Kids Love - Here Comes the Son! (Mp3's)

Here Comes the Son! In today's Bible Stories My Kids Love hear about the prophecies that lead up to the Birth of Jesus and how the fulfilling of these promises gave us the Greatest Gift of all.

\*\*\* Watershed of the Evangelical World by Francis Schaefer (Mp3)

Francis Schaefer shares how the society of North America has succumbed to the humanistic values and ideals. Christian values and standards according to Scripture has all become irrelevant in this type of society. There is a need more then ever to believe and live the standards of the Scriptures.

Today in the Word - Daily Two Minute Devotion - Archive (Mp3's)

This Christmas day, may God open our hearts to Christ's love in a new and deeper way. This coming year, may He quicken our perception and enlarge our understanding of His Word. May His wisdom guide us in the years to come.

TODAY IN THE WORD - Daily Two Minute Devotion - Podcast (Mp3's)

This Christmas day, may God open our hearts to Christ's love in a new and deeper way. This coming year, may He quicken our perception and enlarge our understanding of His Word. May His wisdom guide us in the years to come.

Dr. Scott Johnson: Digital TV, H.A.A.R.P., GWEN Towers, Silent Sound & Mind Control Technologies (Parts 1 - 3) - The age of deception is here and thanks to digital technology it is now even easier to fool people in mass numbers (Mp3's)

The age of deception is here and thanks to digital technology is now even easier to fool people in mass numbers. A photograph, a video, and a any sound can be digitally manipulated to show something that is not really there. This leads us to the topic of why( in part) the US will be switching all broadcasts from analog to digital. This teaching overviews a secret Pentagon psychotronics technology known as Silent Sound Spread Spectrum (SSSS) that has been fully operational since the early 1990s. The physical, emotional, and psychological effects of this technology were so severe that 200,000 Iraqi troops surrendered en masse without firing even a single shot against US led coalition forces. Why would eight year veterans of Middle Eastern warfare (with Iran 1980-1988) behave this way? Simple. They were subjected to a technology that was so extreme and incomprehensible that they were suddenly

reduced to the level of compliant children and felt grateful to still be alive in the wake of their mind-wrenching experience. This technology is (most likely) about to be used, albeit in a more subtle fashion, against American citizens in a highly classified and covert operation to mind control and manipulate the entire population into 'compliance' with our New World order overlords. The technology will utilize a combination of HAARP transmitters, GWEN towers, microwave cell phone towers, and the soon-to-be-mandatory High Definition Digital TV that will enter your home via: a) cable, b) satellite, c) HD TVs, or d) "digital converter boxes" that the government is so anxious to help you obtain and underwrite most of the cost on your behalf.

Fringe Christianity: (Christian Monotheism - Unitarians) The Byte Show {Very good shows, guests and topics geared to examining the Christian faith and how it is practiced in Church today however there is a small amount of Unitarianism error within some of the discussions.} (Mp3's)

Wikipedia - Unitarianism: as a theology is the belief in the single personality of God, in contrast to the doctrine of the Trinity (three persons in one God). It is the philosophy upon which the modern Unitarian movement was based, and, according to its proponents, is the original form of Christianity. Unitarian Christians believe in the teachings of Jesus Christ, as found in the New Testament and other early Christian writings, and hold him up as an exemplar. Adhering to strict monotheism, they maintain that Jesus was a great man and a prophet of God, perhaps even a supernatural being, but not God himself. Unitarians believe in the moral authority, but not necessarily the divinity, of Jesus. Their theology is thus distinguishable from the theology of Catholic, Orthodox, Anglican, mainline Protestant, and other Christian denominations which hold the Trinity doctrine as a core belief. Some Christians hold a unitarian theology in that they see God as a single person, and are thus antitrinitarian, but because they perceive Jesus to be God himself do not fall into the general theology discussed here, which sees Jesus as subordinate to God and a finite being. Instead see: Sabellianism, Oneness theology, Oneness Pentecostalism, Monarchianism, Binitarianism. The term "Unitarian" (with an upper case "U") usually refers to the liberal branch of this theology, but the term "unitarian" (lower case "u") is sometimes used descriptively to refer to anyone adhering to the teaching of the single personhood of God. In the United States, "Unitarian" is sometimes used, somewhat incorrectly, as a shortened way of referring to present-day adherents of Unitarian Universalism. Conservative (Biblical or Evangelical) unitarians strictly adhere to the principle of sola scriptura and their belief that the Bible is both inspired and inerrant and uphold "fundamentals" of belief. This version of unitarianism is more commonly called Nontrinitarianism, rather than Unitarianism. --- Wikipedia - monotheism: In theology, monotheism is the belief that only one deity exists. The concept of "monotheism" tends to be dominated by the concept of God in the Abrahamic religions, such as Judaism, Christianity and Islam, and the Platonic concept of God as put forward by Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite. The concept of monotheism has largely been defined in contrast with polytheistic and pantheistic religions, and monotheism tends to overlap with other Unitary concepts, such as monism. Whereas monotheism is a self-description of religions subsumed under this term, there is no equivalent self-description for polytheist religions: monotheism asserts itself by opposing polytheism, while polytheism does not use the same argumentative device, as it includes a concept of divine unity despite worshipping a plethora of gods. By the same token, monotheistic religions may still include concepts of a plurality of the divine, for example the Trinity, in which God is one being in three personal dimensions (the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit). Additionally, most Christians believe Jesus to have two natures (divine and human), each possessing the full attributes of that nature, without mixture or intermingling of those attributes, although this view is not shared by all Christians, notably the Oriental Orthodox (miaphysite) churches. Although Christian theology reserves worship for the Divine, the distinction between worshipping the divine nature of Jesus but not the human nature of Jesus can be difficult for non-Christians (and even Christian laity) to follow.

Empty Tomb - Garden Tomb of Jesus - Desktop, Wallpaper Background (Photo Download)

Outside the walls of the Old City is The Empty Tomb. It's the place where 2000 years ago Jesus was buried here, and three days later was resurrected. It's open to tourists year round and is usually THE most impacting site on our Israel trips. The step in front of the door is over the trough where the rolling stone was moved back and forth.

## The Jesus Nebula - The Face of Jesus Christ (Photo)

Scientists at NASA see cones, pillars, and majestic flowing shapes abounding in stellar nurseries where natal clouds of gas and dust are buffeted by energetic winds from newborn stars. Others are inspired by the wonders of the God's creations and see something different. Look at this image from a distance, can you see the image of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, crowned by a sparkling ring of thorns as stars?

## Why did Christ have to be God? Isaiah 9:6 and His name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, "The mighty God", The everlasting Father... (Video-Audio-Download)

Dr. Alan Cairns served for 25 years as pastor of Faith Free Presbyterian Church, Greenville, SC, before retiring and being named Pastor Emeritus in 2007. Prior to coming to the United States, he pastored Free Presbyterian churches in Dunmurry and Ballymoney, in Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. Dr. Cairns also held the position Professor of Theology in the Whitefield College of the Bible in Northern Ireland and lectured in what is now Geneva Reformed Seminary in Greenville. As both an author and expositor, Dr. Cairns is revered for his Christ-centered focus and gifts of scriptural insight.

## The God Journey - 11/02/07 The Willow Creek Implosion (Mp3's)

Explaining how the Willow Creek keep busy "system" of groups, clubs and activities has actually been vaccinating people and keeping them from a place of receiving the fullness of true Christianity.

## LostSeed - Vaccination - Speaker: Damon Thompson Size: 10.48 MB (Mp3)

Vaccination - Speaker: Damon Thompson {How people are getting just enough Church activities to keep from getting the real thing a life transforming relationship with God in Jesus Christ. }

The God Journey (Blog-Podcast) "The Journey Begins" - facilitates a growing conversation among those who are thinking outside the box [Sunday Church Fellowship] of organized religion - The fastest growing segment of Christianity is those who do not attend a Church denomination group on Sunday but are independent stay at home Christians - "Christians are leaving the institutional Sunday fellowships not to abandon their Christian faith but to preserve it" {Note: Christians are called to assemble and to fellowship because we each have so

much to both receive from others and to give to others especially in encouragement, wisdom and life knowledge. If you are not at home in a Church Fellowship, as too many modern Churches are changing into the ways of the world, consider starting your own Fellowship of believers. Always keep focused on the building up and the establishing of the Christian Church that we are all a part of. The Basic Christian ministry strongly encourages both individual Christian growth and Christian group Fellowship with all focus and purpose being in the name, presence and Holiness of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.} (Mp3's)

Co-hosted by Wayne Jacobsen and Brad Cummings, The God Journey facilitates a growing conversation among those who are thinking outside the box of organized religion. One listener tagged it as "two real brothers talking about life," and you can also view an introductory video that captures what The God journey is all about. By sharing their own journeys, searching the Scriptures, interacting with their listeners, and examining current events and cultural trends, they hope to encourage others on their own spiritual journey. Their purpose is not to attack people who see it differently, but to inspire those whose spiritual hungers cannot be met in the conventional expressions of Christianity and yet want to live more deeply in Jesus and be part of the church he is building. New podcasts are posted on Fridays. You can join the conversation on the forum or by contacting Brad and Wayne directly. (For those who want to try this themselves, here are the technical details of how we produce our podcast.)

That's my King! - Pastor S. M. Lockridge - free video - If you're not already familiar with S M Lockridge's My King - then you should be! He simply speaks for seven minutes about Jesus Christ, but it's impossible not to listen without responding in heartfelt praise (Videos - Mp3)

Last summer I put together a video: a combination of Lockeridge's words, with some images that I hope will add to the power of his message. I've been encouraged to share the video - so have uploaded it here. If you're looking for a video to inspire you in your Christian faith, or a video to show before the sermon in a Sunday service in church, or just something to remind you how God is worthy of our praise, then this might be just the thing. Just click the play button if you can see it below (there are higher quality versions further down the page). It might take up to 20 seconds to buffer before anything actually starts to play.

LostSeed: Compilations [Christian Messages set to Praise Music] (Mp3s)

The goal of these audio mp3s are to give you a desire to draw closer to God. There are different styles of preaching, from a few different denominations, it does not matter. But what does matter is that in all of them the topic is The Lord Jesus Christ.

June 25, 2007: Kentroversy Tapes: Interview with Michael Tsarion - Kentroversy Tapes # 05 - Michael Tsarion (June 25, 2007) {This is a

good representation of "secular", occult, Satanism teaching. Note: the interviewee considers it a crime to believe that the earth is submitted to humans and any human who does not submit to "mother earth" is a criminal. Also: the discussion late in the program that Bush invaded Iraq in part to plunder the antiques and relics of Iraq [like his great-grandfather Prescott plundered and robbed the skull from the grave of Geronimo] because Iraq (Babylon) was a main center where the dangerous Nephilim (Genesis 6:1-22) activity in the Bible occurred. Apparently Bush and his Satanic NWO cronies want to invoke the more evil demonic Nephilim fallen spirits (chained in Hades by God because of their excessive evil towards mankind) or their modern counterparts and in order to practice their occult activities they wanted the costumes and masks and objects of the ancient Babylonians "they need to look the part in order to play the part" in their occult rituals. They also consider the Maya calendar prophecy 2012 end of the world apocalypse to be a reality. -- You can tell by listening to the interview that they don't have any real solutions themselves and that they only have any real ideas when they quote (and misquote) the Bible something they do often.} (Mp3)

In my ongoing commemoration and celebration of the life of esoteric researcher Kent Daniel Bentkowski ( Kentroversy ) who passed July 30, 2008 by posting some of his past podcasts with some of the big names in the field, none come much bigger than Michael Tsarion. His research on ancient cultures, the Nephilim, UFOs, symbology, secret societies and their use by the NWO is second to none, except maybe Jordan Maxwell. So enjoy this Kentroversy Tapes podcast Kent made with Michael on March 2005. The podcast itself was posted by Kent on June 25th, 2007.

\*\*\* CrossTalkAmerica.com: November 28, 2008 (Radio Show Archive) - [28] Kitty Foth-Regner: Heaven Without Her - Kitty Foth-Regner joined Ingrid Schlueter to discuss her testimony which is documented in the book entitled, Heaven Without Her: A Desperate Daughter's Search for the Heart of Her Mother's Faith {Scroll down to locate the Mp3 archive calendar.} (Mp3's)

Kitty Foth-Regner joined Ingrid Schlueter to discuss her testimony which is documented in the book entitled, Heaven Without Her: A Desperate Daughter's Search for the Heart of Her Mother's Faith. Kitty was a feminist, high-tech copywriter in full and happy control of a God-free life. Then the Lord began to work in her life when her beloved mother developed inoperable colorectal cancer. The despair that followed led Kitty down a path that eventually ended at the foot of the cross. Although Kitty grew up in a Christian home, feminism took root. In spite of her Christian home, questions still existed, questions such as: - Is there a God? - If there is one, which one is the correct one? And what does this God require of me in order to obtain a place in heaven? Little did Kitty realize, God in His grace and mercy would answer her questions in a most interesting way. As a science copywriter, Kitty's interest in science landed her in the middle of the origins debate. This led her to the amazing scientific facts within

the Bible, the hundreds of prophecies concerning Christ, as well as the prophecies concerning the nation of Israel.  
NOTE: This program was originally broadcast on May 20, 2008.

Real Life Radio with Pastor Leo Giovinetti - A former Las Vegas, Reno, and Tahoe entertainer, Pastor Leo is bigger than life - Yet, at the same time, his favorite thing to do is sit down, one on one, and tell someone about Jesus - He's totally committed to reaching the world for Jesus (Mp3's)

Pastor Leo Giovinetti may have had more than his share of Flying Pepperonis - those "you'd-never-believe-me-if-I-told-you" circumstances which get in the way of serving Jesus - but he's never let that stop him. A former Las Vegas, Reno, and Tahoe entertainer, Pastor Leo is bigger than life. Yet, at the same time, his favorite thing to do is sit down, one on one, and tell someone about Jesus. He's totally committed to reaching the world for Jesus. He's a down-to-earth teacher whose animated style brings the gospel to life in a vibrant and exciting way. ... Maybe the only difference is that he really does read his Bible for at least an hour every day. This isn't time spent preparing for Sunday sermons, or researching a scriptural topic. It's quite-time spent with The Lord. You see, Pastor Leo's in love with Jesus and he's truly passionate about the Bible. And if you get nothing else from his messages, but you start reading your Bible every day, he'll rejoice because you'll be spending time with Jesus - and you'll draw closer to God.

Mission Valley Christian Fellowship with Pastor Leo Giovinetti - Sermon Archive (Mp3's)

Pastor Leo Giovinetti may have had more than his share of Flying Pepperonis - those "you'd-never-believe-me-if-I-told-you" circumstances which get in the way of serving Jesus - but he's never let that stop him. A former Las Vegas, Reno, and Tahoe entertainer, Pastor Leo is bigger than life. Yet, at the same time, his favorite thing to do is sit down, one on one, and tell someone about Jesus. He's totally committed to reaching the world for Jesus. He's a down-to-earth teacher whose animated style brings the gospel to life in a vibrant and exciting way. ... Maybe the only difference is that he really does read his Bible for at least an hour every day. This isn't time spent preparing for Sunday sermons, or researching a scriptural topic. It's quite-time spent with The Lord. You see, Pastor Leo's in love with Jesus and he's truly passionate about the Bible. And if you get nothing else from his messages, but you start reading your Bible every day, he'll rejoice because you'll be spending time with Jesus - and you'll draw closer to God.

KCIS Christian Radio - LIVING CHRISTIAN WITH MICHELLE MENDOZA - The last broadcast of "Living Christian" on KCIS was Thursday, September 27th, 2007 You can access previous broadcast information and podcasts from the links below (Mp3 Archive)

The last broadcast of "Living Christian" on KCIS was Thursday, September 27th. You can access previous broadcast information and podcasts from the links below.

Rare Audio Recordings - Billy Sunday (1862-1935) Preaches Against



Booze {Billy Sunday is warning America about the emerging crime culture (booze, drugs, sex, gambling, lottery) enabled and sponsored by the US government as the government profits (taxes) from the illicit activities of others. Billy also explains that money that goes into the booze economy is money taken out of the legitimate economies of housing, clothing, food and technology.} (Mp3's)

Some popular speakers include - Duncan Campbell, Harry Ironside, Bob Jones Sr., D. L. Moody, W. P. Nicholson, J. Edwin Orr, Ian Paisley, Leonard Ravenhill, Paris Reidhead, Ira Sankey, T. Austin-Sparks, Billy Sunday, A. W. Tozer...

EPISODE 1 of "Living in The Way" our new teaching podcast! - the Emerging Church and why you should steer clear of this disorganized system and their leaders/teachers, who will lead you away from Jesus Christ (Mp3)

Living in The Way Pastor Jon Sharp and Pastor Ken Silva of Apprising Ministries discuss the Emerging Church. Our goal in this show is to give some of the basics of what the "Emerging Church" is, who is involved, and why you should steer clear of this disorganized system, their meeting groups, and their leaders/teachers, who will lead you away from Jesus Christ and toward a religion that can't provide spiritual freedom because they refuse to teach the Truth of God's Word.

TheBereanChronicles.com - 5/29/2008 NKJV Done [Published] By A Catholic [Thomas Nelson Publishing] {This Excellent show details how the NKJV has made thousands and thousands of changes from the original KJV [though they promised they wouldn't make any changes except for modern word changes] and how the changes actually bring the NKJV into alignment with the NIV and other New Age 'Gnostic' (denying the Deity of Jesus Christ) types of material.} (Mp3's)

NKJV Done By A Catholic | Weird News 5/29/2008 Kelly discusses who were behind the NKJV and Weird News.

The Life Verses of Paul Washer - An Unplanned Sermon on Guide Posts and Warning Signs (Mp3)

"Incisive, to the point, and biblical" Once again, Brother Washer has preached a fearless and loving message to the sleepy and lukewarm church of America. I approached this with a raised eyebrow, because I generally have something against rambling and topical sermons based on the preacher's experience, but our God does not let His Word return to Him void. Each passage is dealt with carefully and Scripturally, and I am sure that any Christian of any kind will be duly rebuked and encouraged by the whole sermon.

## SermonIndex.net: Ten Indictments - A Historical 21st Century Message by Paul Washer (Mp3)

Description: Preached Wednesday, October 22nd at the Revival Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Paul Washer delivers a urgent appeal to the Christians and Churches in North America that many have been believing a false gospel and have false assurance of their salvation. He lists 10 indictments against the modern Church system in America. This is a historical urgent message, tell others and spread the message. We need a reformation and revival of a biblical standard! Watch the video and download in other formats at: [www.tenindictments.com](http://www.tenindictments.com)

## Stephen Kaung - Spiritual Value #1 & #2 (Mp3's)

Stephen Kaung is a Chinese Christian speaker and writer in Richmond, Virginia. At an early age, Kaung was converted to Christianity and was active in the Methodist Church in China, with whom his father was a minister. He first met Watchman Nee in the early 1930s and joined Nee's indigenous Christian work full-time, working with him until 1949 when he left China and became involved with Christian work in other areas of the Far East.

TheEdgeAM.com: November 8th, 2008 (Guest) Guy Malone - Bible Physics & The Abilities of Fallen Angels - In short, he feels people are dealing with fallen angels and global conspiricists, not true aliens from other planets {Guy makes many good points in his presentation and I completely agree that there isn't an Alien realm, because it doesn't make any sense. If Aliens were advanced enough to get here then they should be advanced enough to help us out, to cure cancer or to offer insight or do something-anything useful and helpful for mankind. However in every case the so called aliens are either abusive or become abusive and teach false doctrines i.e. Mormonism and Islam were both started by "Angel Messengers." I agree there isn't an Alien realm there is however a Spiritual realm and part of the Spiritual Realm is fallen and in rebellion against God.} (Mp3)

Malone believes that the occult teachings and doctrines of modern (alleged) aliens, as well as intentional disinformation, is best countered with sound, verifiable research, coupled with sound Biblical doctrine. While affirming that UFOs are real (see his UFOs 101 lecture), and the fact that many people today are experiencing contacts with non-human intelligences, Malone feels the "extra-terrestrial hypothesis" (aliens) is the least provable and least likely explanation for the phenomena (and therefore an "article of faith" for it's adherents - i.e., a religious viewpoint). His research has led him to instead favor a man-made view of suppressed technology as the probable explanation behind most UFO reports, and the Genesis 6 paradigm, which teaches that people are being brought into communication with deceiving angels intent on promoting an anti-christ worldview of global government (aka "The New World Order"). In short, he feels people are dealing with fallen angels and global conspiricists, not true aliens from other planets. Malone lives in Roswell New Mexico with his wife, and together they continue the work of protecting the elect against the coming grand delusion.

Record Labels to Sell MP3 Music on Memory Cards - retailers Best Buy

Co. and Wal-Mart Stores Inc. are hoping that albums sold on microSD memory cards will at least provide an additional stream of sales - The companies unveiled plans Monday to sell memory cards loaded with music in the MP3 format, free of copy protections

NEW YORK - Just as vinyl once gave way to compact discs as the main physical medium for music, could CDs be replaced now by a fingernail-sized memory card? Perhaps not entirely, but SanDisk Corp., four major record labels and retailers Best Buy Co. and Wal-Mart Stores Inc. are hoping that albums sold on microSD memory cards will at least provide an additional stream of sales. The companies unveiled plans Monday to sell memory cards loaded with music in the MP3 format, free of copy protections. ... Unlike when the CD was introduced and people had to buy new players, many people already have the ability to play slotMusic albums, since many cell phones and multimedia players support microSD cards. These new albums will come with a small USB dongle that lets buyers use them with computers, too. The USB dongle will also enable users to transfer the songs to iPods, which don't have memory-card slots, via a PC. "Particularly in this kind of economic climate, the idea of being able to use an electronic device you already own to enjoy music rather than going out and buying a dedicated player is pretty compelling," said Daniel Schreiber, who heads the audio-video business unit at SanDisk, which created the microSD card format and is working on the technology behind slotMusic.

Download for K-Lite Codec Pack 3.80 - Free windows Media Player - Plays all media files, Mp3, WMV, MP4, Divx, ect... (Free Download)

About the K-Lite Mega Codec Pack - K-Lite Codec Pack is a collection of VFW/ACM codecs, DirectShow filters and tools. Codecs and DirectShow filters are needed for encoding and decoding (playing) audio and video formats. The K-Lite Codec Pack is designed as a user-friendly solution for playing all your audio and movie files. With the K-Lite Codec Pack you should be able to play all the popular audio and video formats and even several less common formats.

-- Microsoft RoboCopy GUI 3.1.1 - Note: "UtilitySpotlight2006\_11.exe" is the Robocopy GUI - Free Program Download Link - Download --> UtilitySpotlight --> Unzip it --> then run Setup - RoboCopy besides being the best utility for multiple mp3 files (copy/backup) it may be the only program that can successfully copy large files in windows - The Mirror Copy Option '/MIR' is one of the best options to use - it will mirror one directory to another directory (Free Windows Utility)

The Microsoft RoboCopy GUI developed by Microsoft has recently been released that will take the guess work out of figuring out the RoboCopy syntax in a nice and clean graphical user interface (GUI). This GUI version will also allow you to generate scripts with all of the proper syntax in place that you have chosen and can save for later use. It also has a log that you can examine as well which is very useful. Download it and test it for yourself and let me know what you think.

The KJV Bible on MP3 (Complete) narrated by Alexander Scourby, Voice Only (Sale \$16.95 - Regular \$29.99) {Scroll down for MP3 Version}

Listen as each timeless word of the King James Version leaps off the pages of both the Old and New Testaments through the narration of legendary voice-actor - known as "The Voice of the Bible" - Alexander Scourby was an American actor and voice actor noted for his deep and resonant voice. He is particularly remembered for his landmark recording of the entire King James Version (KJV) of the Bible. He describes in the following letter." ... it is the one book that has the power to inspire, encourage, comfort and change the life of the person who hears it. I have been greatly humbled and moved by the many letters I have received from people around the world telling me how God used the Bible narrations to change their lives and the lives of their loved ones, encourage them in their hour of need, and even healed them as they listened to the Words of Life."

Download the Entire KJV Bible MP3 - Audio Dramatized (1.1 GB)  
Chapter MP3 Also Available (Free Mp3 Downloads)

[www.FireFighters.org](http://www.FireFighters.org) Bible project audio and Text.

KJV Bible in Mp3 - Audio Only (Free Mp3 Downloads)

The complete King James Version Bible in mp3 audio format on a 2 disc set. This recording can be legally copied for non-commercial use. Voice narration only. Non-dramatized with no background music. There are individual mp3 files for each chapter of the Bible and playlist for each book are also included.

BibleGateway.com - Over 50 online Bibles in 35 languages, in Text, PDF and Audio Format

The Bible Gateway is a tool for reading and researching scripture online -- all in the language or translation of your choice! It provides advanced searching capabilities, which allow readers to find and compare particular passages in scripture based on keywords, phrases, or scripture reference.

The KJV Bible project audio and Text

[www.FireFighters.org](http://www.FireFighters.org) Bible project audio and Text.

Excellent Full Bible Commentary (Mp3)

A great and easy way to get introduced to and to become familiar with Bible Teachings in the King James Version. This is probably the best Audio Bible Study on the internet, giving complete, accurate, friendly and easy to understand Bible messages.

Living Torrents - Latest Torrents Mp3's - Children's Bible Stories  
(Torrent Downloads)

Tracking: 627 Torrents

## Deception in Society (Mp3)

Deception1\_Part2.mp3 - note: Deception1\_Part1.mp3 is missing and is unavailable at this time when and if it is located it will be added to the download list. This teaching is Excellent and getting just the 2nd half is well worth the effort.

## Steeling the Mind Conferences [Chuck Missler] - 1998-2005 - MP3'S (Torrent Download)

Details of Steeling the Mind - 1998-2005 - MP3. 1.05 gigabyte in 90 files.

## Calvary Chapel Bible Fellowship - Women's Ministry (Mp3's)

Calvary Chapel Bible Fellowship has been formed as a fellowship of believers in the lordship of Jesus Christ. Our supreme desire is to know Jesus and be conformed into His image by the power of the Holy Spirit. We are a non-denominational Church, but we are not opposed to denominations, only their tendency to over emphasis the doctrinal differences that have led to the division of the body of Christ. We believe that the only true basis of Christian Fellowship is His Agape Love, which is greater than any differences we may have. And without His love we have no right to claim ourselves as Christians. We Believe: Worship of God should be spiritual, therefore we remain flexible and yielded to the leading of the Holy Spirit to direct our worship. Worship of God should be inspirational, therefore we give great place to music in our worship. Worship of God should be intelligent, therefore our services are designed with great emphasis upon teaching the Word of God that He might instruct us how He would be worshipped. Worship of God is fruitful, therefore we look for His love in our lives as the supreme manifestation that we have truly been worshipping Him.

## The Popularity Of False Teachers Explained - False prophets were tolerated in ancient Israel and are in our own day because they teach the smooth things which people in rebellion against God want to hear (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview:False prophets were tolerated in ancient Israel and are in our own day because they teach the smooth things which people in rebellion against God what to hear. Through His true prophet Jeremiah, God asked the question 'but what will you do in the end thereof?' A smooth talking false teacher may say that which makes life more comfortable now BUT what about in the end when we will stand before God who is Truth itself?

## Bondage Breaker - Parts 1-4 - by Neil T. Anderson (Mp3's)

FREE Mp3's from SermonIndex.net.

Radio Liberty: Date 10-14-08 - Hour: c - 2 hrs. 8:00-9:00: Pastor Joe Schimmel: (Dr.) Kinsey and the attack on Christianity (Mp3's)

Dr. Monteith currently spends five hours daily on talk radio, writes extensively, and lectures on geopolitics. He has spent 30 years researching the causes for America's spiritual and moral decline.

Christian Testimony Ministry - Subjects - Advance Christian studies for the mature and growing Christian {If you want to find out what Mature Christianity is these are some of the \*Best studies on the internet.} (Mp3's)

CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY MINISTRY MISSION: "THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD MAY RUN AND BE GLORIFIED" This one phrase from 2 Thessalonians 3:1 expresses both the mission of Christian Testimony Ministry. As the verse begins, the Apostle Paul requested, "For the rest, brethren, pray for us", and he followed with that phrase that is stated above. This was to be the substance of the prayers of the saints for the ministry of Paul. Likewise, we request the same from the Lord's people as we endeavor to bring the Lord's Word to them. We believe the times we live in are like the days of Samuel, as stated in 1 Samuel 3:1, "and the word of Jehovah was rare in those days: a vision was not frequent". In the Christian realm there is much spoken, but in many ways the word of the Lord is rare. What is spoken doesn't produce real vision of the Lord and His purpose. Our burden is that the rare word of the Lord would be given in all its glory and our desire is that the word given will result in increased vision of the Lord and His great purpose. -- THE LORD JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF: From Hebrews 1:1 we read, "God having spoken in many parts and in many ways formerly to the fathers in the prophets, at the end of these days has spoken to us in the person of the Son". God's final speaking and the emphasis of the ministry is the beloved son. He is the message and all the ministries we share are to focus first and foremost upon the Lord Himself. Our burden is as stated in Colossians 1:18, "that in all things He might have the preeminence".

Christian Testimony Ministry - Testimonies {More can be learned about God from one repentant sinner than from a group of professional preachers. Also note it is "The Goodness of God" that ultimately draws people to Jesus. God is good and kind and merciful and faithful and to encounter God is ultimately encountering the goodness that only God has to offer.} (Many Excellent Mp3's - Various Topics)

About Christian Tape Ministry - CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY MINISTRY MISSION - GOD'S ETERNAL PURPOSE: God is a God of purpose and all He does is with that purpose in view. In Ephesians 1:9-10 we read that the end of God' purpose, "which He purposed in Himself", is to "head up (sum up) all things in Christ". Christ Himself is to be the sum of all spiritual things. This is the purpose of God and the purpose of the ministry. We also read in Ephesians 3:10-11 that it is through the church that "might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, according to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord". This great purpose includes Christ and His Church. It is our mission that all the messages we make available are to further the eternal purpose of God by giving our Lord Jesus that central place and build up His Church. This present focus will be our aim to the end until according to Ephesians 5:27, "that He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish". -- PERFECTING AND EDIFYING: Included in our mission is this emphasis according as God has given gifts to His church as we read in Ephesians 4:12, "For the perfecting of the saints; with a view to the work of the ministry, with a view to the edifying of the body of Christ". All our labor is with this in view. We offer all these messages and books from His gifts to His

church for this work, "until we all arrive at the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, at the full-grown man, at the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ". If this ministry can in any way focus upon these things, our mission will be accomplished and our labor will not be in vain.

## The Online Library of T. Austin-Sparks (Mp3's)

Theodore Austin-Sparks was born in London, England in 1888 and was educated in both England and Scotland. At the age of 25 he was ordained as a pastor, however, a few years later his "career" took a decidedly different direction when a crisis brought him to a place of brokenness and he left the denomination with which he was involved and dropped the title of "Reverend". -- "From his early years he had believed in the power and significance of the spoken Word of God, and that all developments of its exposition and application should be vitally related to the actual and growing needs of the spiritual life of representative bodies of God's people. Through His Word God would meet His own, but His way of giving to His servants was not merely through bookish, cloistered or studied matter. Rather it was made necessary, drawn out and given meaning by the call and answer of living conditions. Its value - if it was to be anything more than words - lay in its being able to touch the Lord's people at the point of experience and need which had been the occasion of its original calling forth. Such was the special calling of T. Austin-Sparks, a man ploughing a furrow perhaps a little apart from his contemporaries, but always true to Christ Jesus his Saviour and Lord, and committed to a vision of spiritually fruitful harvests throughout the whole field that is God's world." (by Angus Kinnear, author of "Against the Tide" and son-in-law of T. Austin-Sparks).

## Mini Bible College - Getting People into God's Word and God's Word into His People - Pastor and teacher Dick Woodward has a unique approach to making the scriptures come alive - This teaching provides a devotional approach to the scriptures and is easily understood by those with little education and those who are very educated (FREE Mp3's)

The Mini Bible College serves as the core curriculum for nurturing believers and assisting the spiritual growth of the Church worldwide. Pastor and teacher Dick Woodward has a unique approach to making the scriptures come alive, cutting through denominational and cultural boundaries. This teaching provides a devotional approach to the scriptures and is easily understood by those with little education and those who are very educated. -- MBC is delivered through radio broadcasts, satellite, the Internet, audio tapes, CDs, as well as a full curriculum of booklets, leadership material and study guides. This provides a targeted approach to best reach ICM-built churches and ensures maximum leveraging of resources. ICM-built churches use this material for evangelism, teaching and nurturing believers in their congregations and Bible study groups.

## The Teaching Ministry of Dr. Ravi Zacharias - Let My People Think (Mp3's)

Download archive in mp3 and real audio for the teaching ministry of Dr. Ravi Zacharias. Reaching the thinker and opinion makers with solid Christian apologetics.

## Graduate Course in Spiritual Warfare - A NEW OPPORTUNITY TO

LEARN SPIRITUAL WARFARE! - FREE GLOBAL SHIPPING! - Your life will be changed as you prayerfully listen to these CDs - Also other CD's & Books {When it comes to spiritual warfare the Word of God the Bible is always our biggest source of light, reality and comfort. Prayerfully reading the Bible especially the Psalms and Proverbs is among the best defenses against spiritual warfare. The book of Psalms is almost entirely composed of the spiritual warfare prayers of King David a man who had many victories and defeats in his own personal walk with God. King David finished his life in triumph and is known as "beloved of God".} (\$110 - 18 CDs)

In 2004, Dr. Rebecca Brown was asked to teach a graduate course in spiritual warfare at Zoe University in Jacksonville, FL. Zoe University decided to open up these meetings to the public, so many Christians attended as well as students. This set of CDs is a recording of that course. There are 18 CDs, and more than 15 hours of lecture, plus several question and answer sessions. -- Rebecca is powerfully anointed by the Holy Spirit to teach. This is a comprehensive in-depth study of spiritual warfare that you will not find anywhere else. There is a lot of information on these CDs that is not in Rebecca's books, or in any of her times of ministry in any church. -- The topics are: • The Power of Covenants with God • Basic Spiritual Warfare • Becoming an Instrument of Change • Dealing with Anger • How to Know and Enter Into Your Call • Breaking Generational Curses • Personal Deliverance • The Court of Final Appeals • Breaking the Fear of Death • Healing From Fear and Emotional Pain. Your life will be changed as you prayerfully listen to these CDs. We encourage you to fully participate in the sessions on Breaking Generational Curses and Personal Deliverance. The handout used during the course is included with this package. ... This may sound like a lot of money, but there are 18 CDs in the package which comes to only about \$5.00 per CD.

### Authority Without Apology - Covenant Reformed Church (Mp3)

The false teachers in Corinth, using their man-made standard, said that Paul didn't measure up to the necessary level required for an apostle, therefore, he was a deceiver. Paul responded by saying that the only way that we can know anything is in the light of Scripture and so by turning the Corinthians to the Scriptures with respect to their own standing before God, he necessarily proved that he too was fully accepted and supported by the Lord. Paul then argued in this notoriously difficult section to translate and understand that he would not be put to shame by retracting or apologizing for what he had written to them. He fully intended to make them fear and would be failing in his responsibilities as a faithful minister of Christ should he not warn them and scare them if necessary, when they were walking upon a dangerous path. Finally we are reminded how Paul refused to 'package' the truth in a way that impressed men because he wanted people to respond to God's truth because it was truth rather than because it was presented in a glitzy or grandiose way.

### Out There Radio - Hidden History - 50 Radio (Podcast) Shows [a secular view] - (Mp3's)

Joe McFall received his undergraduate degree in Anthropology and Linguistics from Emory University in 1998. After working himself silly behind a desk for a few years, he came to the University of Georgia to pursue back-to-back masters degrees, one in Linguistics, which he completed in 2004, and one in Artificial Intelligence, which he is currently pursuing. His interest in strange and unexplained phenomena began at seven years old, when his grandmother gave him a copy of a Reader's Digest book called Mysteries of the Unexplained, which still occupies a prime spot on his bookshelf. Throughout the rest of his childhood and teenage years, he enthusiastically sought



information on the paranormal and the unknown. In college, this enthusiasm grew, and he began reading about government conspiracy, secret history, altered states of consciousness, bizarre political and religious belief systems, occult practices, futurism and more. He lives in Athens, Georgia with his two cats, Buddy and Flumpy. -- Raymond Wiley has worked for WUOG for the past three years, gaining experience first as a talk show host, producer, and DJ. Later he had the honor of serving as the station's public affairs director and finally as its general manager. He is also an experienced stage actor, with numerous credits spanning both the Athens and Atlanta areas. He will be completing a B.A. in History at the University of Georgia in 2007. His interest in the occult, religion, hidden history, and conspiracy goes back more than a decade. He is a lifetime resident of the state of Georgia, currently residing in Athens.

Right Where You Are Sitting Now (Secular Podcast) - an online magazine that explores the weirder side of the world we live in (Mp3's)

Started by two journalists bored of being sent to cover rubbish bands, boring authors and abysmal films; Right Where You Are Sitting Now is an online magazine that explores the weirder side of the world we live in. From fringe musicians to cults, from alternative thinkers to Magick•basically if it's coming from a fresh, funny or different perspective, we are interested in it! Although we are a relatively young and underfunded project, RWYASN strives to bring you the latest in alternative, underground and counter-culture.

\*\*Building a Distinctive Ethical Life (Part 2) Eph 4:25-32 Tom Dixon {If you can get this ONE Christian concept it will open up your Christian faith, life-walk. God interacts with us not based on what we deserve but based on a relationship. Not what we have or have not done, not what we deserve or don't deserve but on a simple one to one friendship, relationship basis with love in Jesus Christ.} (Mp3's)

Xenos.org - Ephesians Series by Gary DeLashmutt (2008).

\*\*Campus Crusade for Christ - New Testament Survey (Summary Introduction) Downloads \*Limited Availability (20 Free Lessons - Mp3's)

Below are links to MP3 files for the "New Testament Survey" class. Right click on a link and choose "save target as" to save a file to your computer so you can listen to it. Be sure to save it to a location where you can find it, like your desktop. (Macintosh: press "control" as you click on the link, then select "Download Link to Disk".) You will need an audio player, for example WinAmp, to listen to the files. WinAmp has a free version if you do not have an audio player already on your computer. These lessons are large in size so depending on your connection speed they might take a few minutes to download - all 20 files add up to 500 megs.

True To His Word DAILY Radio Broadcasts - PROPHECY UPDATE 2008 [To Download and save the Mp3 files start playing them in a Media Player first then select "Save File As" from the media player menu bar.] (Mp3's)

WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be Spiritual. Therefore, We remain flexible and yielded to the leading of the Holy Spirit to direct our worship. WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be Inspirational. Therefore, we give a great place to music in our worship. WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be intelligent. Therefore, Our services are designed with great emphasis upon teaching the Word of God that He might instruct us how He would be worshipped. WE BELIEVE: Worship of God is Fruitful. Therefore, We look for His love in our lives as the supreme manifestation that we have truly been worshipping Him.

### Introduction to [the Christian] Mormonism Research Ministry (Mp3)

Excellent! Thanks once more for a great ministry to mormons, showing them the love of Christ.

### Free Speech and the Julie Bird Case - Julie Bird had a diaper bag over her shoulder, her child in one arm, and a stack of tracts in the other arm - On a public sidewalk in front of an abortion clinic (Mp3)

Julie Bird had a diaper bag over her shoulder, her child in one arm, and a stack of tracts in the other arm. On a public sidewalk in front of an abortion clinic, she had a peaceful, gentle, pleading conversation with a woman passing by. So how did this result in her being charged with assault (even though there was no physical contact or threatening gestures) and then ultimately convicted of disorderly conduct a year and a half later? Are laws that define "disorderly conduct" as that which is an "inconvenience" or "annoyance" vulnerable to the abuse of agenda-driven judges? Bill and I talk to Julie's husband, Andy Bird.

### CrossTalk Podcast (Mp3's)

Crosstalk Radio Talk Show is heard each weekday on over 80 radio outlets across America and worldwide on the Internet. Crosstalk covers the issues that affect our world, our nation, our families and the Christian church from a perspective centered in the Word of God. Whether we discuss the economy, the political scene, the continuing moral collapse of our nation, legislation that affects the family, or the state of evangelicalism, our authority is found in the unchanging standard of the Holy Scriptures. Veteran co-hosts Dr. Vic Eliason, Jim Schneider, and Ingrid Schlueter have worked as a team for over 20 years to bring solid information to the body of Christ.

!!!Election 2008 Mp3's Part 2 "The System" - Vzygoth, Randy Maugans and Gordon Comstock - (3 Mp3's) {These Mp3's cover a very impressive discussion on current events, end times, politics (Sarah Palin, Ron Paul) and the Christian response and responsibilities to all these 'End Times' events that are rapidly unfolding before our very eyes. Note: the 'End Times' events are being extremely accelerated, for instance Obama is going from Senator to likely President [it's still early election day] in practically a matter of months. [Wikipedia - Obama, following an unsuccessful bid for a seat in the U.S. House of Representatives in 2000, he announced his campaign for the U.S. Senate in January 2003.

After [only] a primary victory in March 2004, Obama delivered the keynote address at the Democratic National Convention in July 2004. He was elected to the Senate in November 2004.] Obama was elected to the Senate in 2004 and officially launched his Presidential bid in 2007 while only ½ way through his first term. \*In the past Obama or any candidate would have taken a slower road to power however the End Times events are being accelerated at the pace that Obama jettisoned his first Senate position for the office of President.}

A discussion of current events, politics, and the "system" which is encompassing the entire planet. ... Beyond the grassy knoll -- predictive programming in sci-fi, orwell, culture creation.

### Hidden Histroy & Current Events - The Threshing Floor Radio Show (Mp3's)

The Cutting Edge of Scriptural Understanding. Crucial and Strategic Information for Last Day Christians.

### Hidden Histroy & Current Events - Beyond the Grassy Knoll (Mp3's)

A discussion of current events, politics, and the •system• which is encompassing the entire planet.

### Derry Brownfield Show (Podcast) - Derry Brownfield is a practical farmer, a practical business man and a very entertaining speaker (Mp3's)

Show Overview: In 1972, Derry and his partner established the Brownfield Network which currently serves 230 radio stations throughout the Midwest with farm news and market information. Show Description: In 1994, Derry started his own syndicated radio talk show and he is one of the most popular radio talk show hosts in America. The Derry Brownfield Show can be heard on over 80 radio stations in approximately 23 states. With his entertaining sense of humor and witty commentary he has captured audiences for over 30 years. His ability to present and informative talk show while being light and colorful is why he has a large loyal listening audience. Derry Brownfield is a practical farmer, a practical business man and a very entertaining speaker. He travels extensively throughout the country speaking about his common sense points of view.

### Through the Bible with Les Feldick - Les Feldick is an Oklahoma rancher and has enjoyed that lifestyle for many years - Bible Questions (Text) - Introductory Audio (Online) - Scroll Down for Mp3 & RA Download Selections

There are 3 columns for audio on the right side of the table below that can be used in these ways: By left-clicking in the "MP3" column, you can listen to the MP3 audio files. By right-clicking in the "MP3" column, you can

download the MP3 audio file to play it later. By left-clicking in the "Listen" column, you can play live streaming RealAudio with RealPlayer. By right-clicking in the "Download" column, you can download the RealAudio file to play it later.

Pastor Frances Cobian - Purity is an Investment - Do you know that our youth today, are being lead by the spirit of impurity, lust, confusion, dishonesty, loneliness, suicide and homosexuality (Mp3's)

Pastor Frances Cobian aka Franny The Children Entertainer is called to impart and activate the gifts of the Spirit in order to raise up strong effective ministries and servants of the body of Christ. More important, Pastor Fran has a great passion and obligation to the book of Ezeiel Chapter 3 and 33 where we are accountable for what we know. Pastor Fran and her Ministers educate, empower and encourages on the guidelines of Spiritual Warfare and deliverance. Pastor Fran is a gifted women with a true seven-fold ministry on her life, her desire is to infiltrate the world with the Word and Armor of God. She is dedicated to perfecting the servants and training ministers to fulfill the call "Purpose" on their lives. Along with her apostolic and pastoral responsibilities she educates, entertains children with the anointing and resurrected powers she has been imparted by our Father. Pastor Fran ministers throughout the United States and in the Caribbean Islands. Pastor Fran is a native New Yorker. Her ministerial staff for Blogtalkradio are Worshipper/Minister Richard Thomas Castillo, Evangelist Julie Vargas.

Untamed Dimensions [Secular Radio] - Final Episode and Archived Podcasts (Mp3's)

Adam Gorightly's Untamed Dimensions. . .

William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series [Full Set] (Mp3's)

The Mystery Babylon Series is a series of radio broadcast done by William Cooper on the occult history of the new world order. Starting with The Dawn of Man William covers the occult message to the adepts hidden in the (Stanley Kubrick) movie "2001: A Space Odyssey" where the birth of the "new man" is announced. From there he takes you through the Egyptian mystery religion of Isis and Osiris and on to the beginnings of the secret society networks. From the Assassins to the Freemasons and on down to the Nazis, William Cooper shines the light of truth into the dark corners of the followers of the mystery Babylon religion and those who seek to enslave mankind in a new world order of the ages.

\*\*Gnosticism: New Release! Hollywood's War on God [Christian DVD] - Learn how these movies are initiating the masses into a Gnostic worldview that will culminate in a "strong delusion" as the world joins Satan & the final Antichrist in their war against God {The Stanley Kubrick movie "Eyes Wide Shut" is among the movies reviewed.} (DVD - \$19.95)

Hollywood's War on God is a mind-blowing, eye-popping documentary that reveals how satanic forces are using Hollywood's most memorable movies and most popular actors to propagate an ancient lie in fulfillment of biblical

prophecy. Learn how these movies are initiating the masses into a Gnostic worldview that will culminate in a "strong delusion" as the world joins Satan & the final Antichrist in their war on God. Such titles include Ron Howard & Tom Hanks "The Da Vinci Code"; Keanu Reeves "The Matrix" and "Constantine"; Brad Pitt's "Fight Club"; Jim Carrey's "Truman Show"; Toby McQuire's "Pleasantville"; Arnold Swarzenegger's "Total Recall"; Johnny Depp's "From Hell"; Shawn Connery's "League of Extraordinary Gentleman"; J.K. Rowling's "Harry Potter"; Harrison Ford's "Bladerunner"; Tom Cruise's "Vanilla Sky," "Eyes Wide Shut" and "Minority Report" and many others.

40DaysForLife.com: It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 2008, 40 Days for Life - A wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving {Congratulations and job well done good and faithful servants to everyone who participated in the 2008, 40 Days for Life event!} (Blog - Mp3)

It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 40 Days for Life effort. Margaret, Claire, Patrick, and I just arrived in Sarasota, Florida - the 51st city I've traveled to during this 40 Days for Life campaign. When I logged onto my computer and began to read the hundreds of e-mail messages reporting victories from across North America, a wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving. Together we have witnessed God accomplishing amazing miracles through His people. ... I just recorded a 9-minute "wrap-up" audio message that will be played at many of the concluding events for local campaigns across North America today. You can listen to it here:

\*\*\*Limited Availability -- William Cooper: Mystery Babylon Series Complete Reedit 1-19 Mp3 Shows [Secular Audio] - {William Cooper is considered to be one of the main experts on the Occult agenda (NWO). William Cooper was killed at about 11:00 pm, November 5, 2001 during a dispute on his property with on duty (out of uniform) Arizona police officers.} (Mp3)

Mystery Babylon Series Complete Reedit 1-19 ... This audio is part of the collection: Ourmedia (Archive.org).

Out There Radio - Hidden History - 50 Radio (Podcast) Shows [a secular view] - (Mp3's)

Joe McFall received his undergraduate degree in Anthropology and Linguistics from Emory University in 1998. After working himself silly behind a desk for a few years, he came to the University of Georgia to pursue back-to-back masters degrees, one in Linguistics, which he completed in 2004, and one in Artificial Intelligence, which he is currently pursuing. His interest in strange and unexplained phenomena began at seven years old, when his grandmother gave him a copy of a Reader's Digest book called Mysteries of the Unexplained, which still occupies a prime spot on his bookshelf. Throughout the rest of his childhood and teenage years, he enthusiastically sought information on the paranormal and the unknown. In college, this enthusiasm grew, and he began reading about government conspiracy, secret history, altered states of consciousness, bizarre political and religious belief systems, occult practices, futurism and more. He lives in Athens, Georgia with his two cats, Buddy and Flumpy. -- Raymond Wiley has worked for WUOG for the past three years, gaining experience first as a talk show host, producer, and DJ. Later he had the honor of serving as the station's public affairs director and finally as its general manager. He is

also an experienced stage actor, with numerous credits spanning both the Athens and Atlanta areas. He will be completing a B.A. in History at the University of Georgia in 2007. His interest in the occult, religion, hidden history, and conspiracy goes back more than a decade. He is a lifetime resident of the state of Georgia, currently residing in Athens.

## Intelligent Design seminar - "Understanding Intelligent Design" (FREE Mp3)

Intelligent design, it's a heavy topic normally left to the brain heavy who speak in long syllables and is generally uncomprehensible to the rest of us. We're putting on a conference that is different. Join authors William A. Dembski and our very own Sean McDowell on October 26th at 6pm for a FREE seminar on Intelligent Design, presented in plain language. Again, the FREE conference will be held on Sunday October 26th from 6-8pm in our Worship Center. Childcare will be available. Please, use this conference to put another tool in your belt as you reach your world for Christ. Get your copy of "Understanding Intelligent Design" [book] from Amazon.com.

Last Surviving Founding Member of NARAL - we knew the fact "that abortion kills an existing human being" - "legal abortion was the greatest mistake this Nation has ever conceived - it must be brought to an end after 50 million deaths of unborn babies" (YouTube)

Dr. Bernard Nathanson is the last surviving founding member of NARAL. He has an important message...

40DaysForLife.com: It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 2008, 40 Days for Life - A wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving {Congratulations and job well done good and faithful servants to everyone who participated in the 2008, 40 Days for Life event!} (Blog - Mp3)

It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 40 Days for Life effort. Margaret, Claire, Patrick, and I just arrived in Sarasota, Florida - the 51st city I've traveled to during this 40 Days for Life campaign. When I logged onto my computer and began to read the hundreds of e-mail messages reporting victories from across North America, a wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving. Together we have witnessed God accomplishing amazing miracles through His people. ... I just recorded a 9-minute "wrap-up" audio message that will be played at many of the concluding events for local campaigns across North America today. You can listen to it here:

40daysforlife.com: 40 Days for Life Audio Update - Since well before this fall's 40 Days for Life campaign began, I've been saying this is a critical time for the United States - It seems it is also a critical time for the entire world, judging by the fact that two local campaigns are under way in Canada, and I am receiving notes of support from all around the globe (Mp3)

Since well before this fall's 40 Days for Life campaign began, I've been saying this is a critical time for the United States. It seems it is also a critical time for the entire world, judging by the fact that two local campaigns are under way in Canada, and I am receiving notes of support from all around the globe. Here are just a few• There is much pro-life fervor evident in Latin America. Monica in Mexico City sent greetings and thanks to everyone participating in 40 Days for Life, asking God to •bless this campaign and all people involved. You have my prayers with all of you!" "I live in Guatemala,• wrote Geraldine, •but I am so grateful for the 40 Days for Life campaign. I will be accompanying you in prayer." Geraldine notes that a number of nations in Latin America are being pressed to legalize abortion. "Mexico has already begun falling into it, and Ecuador is faced with the approval of its pro-abortion constitutional amendment. But God has raised up soldiers to fight in Christ's name all over the world." In Puerto Rico, Brunhilda has been praying and fasting. •We have also spread the word among Christians from different churches and they joined us in our prayers to end abortions,• she wrote. "Keep going and God bless you all!" There are signs of hope in Europe. Gabriella wrote to salute her 81-year-old mother, who taught religion in Hungary for many years. "We started praying and fasting together for 40 Days for Life," she said, "and now she is organizing two praying groups in Budapest." And there is breaking news coming out of Northern Ireland. We had received numerous requests for prayer for this country, where 40 Days for Life vigils were conducted in the spring. Abortion is not legal in Northern Ireland, however there was an aggressive effort to extend the United Kingdom's abortion law to Northern Ireland to legalize the barbaric practice. ... Victory in Northern Ireland! The U.K. Parliament in Westminster chose NOT to impose abortion on Northern Ireland. They could see that such a move would endanger the fragile political situation there." In the Pacific region, many of the cultural indicators Americans are concerned with are also being noted in New Zealand, where Sue Rowe has been working to organize a 40 Days for Life effort. "All these pointers have brought abortion back into the public's attention,• she told the New Zealand Catholic newspaper. "With all these things tying together, now is the time."

Is Christianity Intolerant? A must-hear message! - Dr. Phil Fernandes - Dr. Fernandes looks at this topic and shows how Christianity is in fact, the moral conscience of a nation and that the apostasy from Christianity has led to that which Christians are blamed for. He shows how the "new tolerance" of political correctness and the neo-pagan movement has set up a "straw man" to attack genuine Christianity (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: Much has been made in recent years about the bigotry and intolerance of Christianity in modern culture and the media. Christianity is routinely blamed for causing the Holocaust, slavery and a host of other ills. Is this really an accurate characterization of the Christian faith though? Dr. Fernandes looks at this topic and shows how Christianity is in fact, the moral conscience of a nation and that the apostasy from Christianity has led to that which Christians are blamed for. He shows how the "new tolerance" of political correctness and the neo-pagan movement has set up a "straw man" to attack genuine Christianity. ... Comments: "A much needed message..." This lecture addresses many important issues. It answers many of the modern liberal criticisms against Christianity, and the information presented on that topic alone is worth hearing. What makes this especially worth a listen are the probing questions that we, as Christians, should be asking ourselves. The Church--the TRUE Church--is a wonderful, God-ordained institution, but we must always guard ourselves against letting the world's systems infiltrate the Church. And we must not make the Church just another political tool for the Republicans, Democrats, or anyone else. ... Go to it Phil! Pulpits across the globe need to be graced with more men of your calibre! ... "Great Sermon!" I was blown away!Wow! Fernandes is an ardent speaker who tells it like it is.For today's post-Christian milieu,we need more courageous voices to speak the truth; we need more pastors like Dr.Fernandes. ... "Great Sermon!" The title does not indicate the essential nature of this lecture nor does it hint at the powerful insight into our crumbling culture. A must-hear message!

## Dare to be Christian - Popularity that Matters (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: LESSON: To be popular with everyone brings a warning; to be popular with Christ brings heaven's blessing. OUTLINE: I. Popularity with everyone brings Christ's warning. II. Popularity with Christ brings Christ's blessing. III. To side-step criticism for Christ links you with the false prophets. IV. To risk criticism for Christ links you with God's true prophets. CONCLUSION: Dare to be Christian -- through and through. Even if your peers curse you, Christ will bless you when you risk being criticized for Him.

## Xenos Christian Fellowship - Bible Teaching Mp3's - Jesus in the Old Testament (Mp3's)

Xenos Christian Fellowship encourages people of all beliefs and persuasions to investigate what the Bible teaches. There is no official membership at Xenos. However, we consider a number of biblical doctrines to be central to our faith and vital to the integrity of all aspects of our ministry. We affirm significant historic creeds of the church, such as the Apostles Creed and the Nicene Creed.

## Times Square Church - Sermons, Pastor David Wilkerson - Our pastors believe that God has ordained Times Square Church to be a testimony of his love in our city, our nation and around the world (FREE Mp3's)

A major emphasis at Times Square Church is giving aid to the poor, the hungry, the destitute and the addicted. This vision has grown beyond our borders. As Pastor David Wilkerson has written, "It is the Holy Ghost who has transformed Times Square Church into a missions-focused church, now taking the gospel to nations worldwide." Hundreds of people who call Times Square Church their home church participate in outreaches to the poor, the disadvantaged, the homeless, the sick and the elderly in New York City. They also travel to share the love of Christ in humanitarian and medical outreaches to AIDS orphans, prison inmates, special needs orphans, drug addicts and the poorest of the poor around the world in countries from Argentina to Zambia. Our pastors believe that God has ordained Times Square Church to be a testimony of his love in our city, our nation and around the world.

## Christian Audio Sermons - Audio Sermons Topic 1: - Free MP3 sermons, etc, for spiritual growth and for evangelism use (Mp3's)

Jesus Work Ministry: Non-profit Christian ministry with resources for Christian living and spiritual growth. Spiritual growth and Christian living resources include topics on Christian doctrine, basic Christian principles, prayer, fasting, Christian spiritual warfare, Christian deliverance and healing, evangelism ministry, body of Christ discipleship (Christian discipleship), charity ministry, Bible study, prophecy, Christian marriage, Christian singleness, Christian dating, biblical financial prosperity (biblical financial freedom), etc. All resources for Christian living are in both text and audio format (MP3 audio sermons and other MP3 audio content). Major resource center on spiritual warfare, Christian deliverance and healing ministry. Plus free Christian audio sermons - MP3 audio sermons, available for free download from partner Christian websites and at our website.

## Horizons Baptist Church (Reformed) - The Living Word Series { 'Reformed' theology Bible teachers are excellent teachers however the 'Reformed Theology' has a few errors, namely that God has chosen



only some people to Salvation and has chosen some to damnation. The Bible is extremely clear that people choose their own eternal destination. -- Holy Bible Acts 2:21 "whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved"} (Mp3's)

Horizons Baptist Church (Reformed), a caring congregation of believers located in the rolling hills of Southern Ohio, exists to glorify God through preaching, worship, prayer, evangelism, and fellowship. Our services feature worshipful music and verse-by-verse preaching from the Word of God. We are delighted that you are visiting with us and hope that you find the information and resources helpful.

## The Gnostics Heresy - Excellent sermon and lecture! (Mp3)

"Absolutely Fantastic" This was the best sermon I have ever heard exposing the errors of the NIV and the gnostics themselves - well done Alfred, you are such a great defender of the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. I advise all NIV readers to hear this sermon by my brother in Christ Alfred Chomppff. ... "Great Sermon!" Excellent sermon and lecture! Thank you! This good message is a "must hear" sermon, and everyone should listen and learn about the truth of the verbal inspiration of Scripture! You will be blessed to learn about how the KJV Bible is careful to preserve the truth of the Holy Scriptures!

## Revival in the Hebrides (1949) by Duncan Campbell - Note: The following is a transcript of a taped message on the Hebrides Revival - The report was given in 1968 by Duncan Campbell, a preacher in the Revival

Now I am sure that you will be interested to know how, in November 1949, this gracious movement began on the island of Lewis. Two old women, one of them 84 years of age and the other 82 - one of them stone blind, were greatly burdened because of the appalling state of their own parish. It was true that not a single young person attended public worship. Not a single young man or young woman went to the church. And those two women were greatly concerned and they made it a special matter of prayer. ... Well that continued for some weeks--indeed, I believe almost a month and a half. Until one night-- now this is what I am anxious for you to get ahold of - one night they were kneeling there in the barn, pleading this promise, "I will pour water on him that is thirsty, floods upon the dry ground" when one young man, a deacon in the church, got up and read Psalm 24. "Who shall ascend the hill of God? Who shall stand in His holy place? He that has clean hands and a pure heart who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity or sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing (not a blessing, but THE blessing) of the Lord." And then that young man closed his Bible. -- And looking down at the minister and the other office bearers, he said this - maybe crude words, but perhaps not so crude in our Gaelic language - he said, "It seems to me to be so much humbug to be praying as we are praying, to be waiting as we are waiting, if we ourselves are not rightly related to God." And then he lifted his two hands - and I'm telling you just as the minister told me it happened - he lifted his two hands and prayed, "God, are my hands clean? Is my heart pure?" But he got no further. That young man fell to his knees and then fell into a trance. -- Now don't ask me to explain this because I can't. He fell into a trance and is now lying on the floor of the barn. And in the words of the minister, at that moment, he and his other office bearers were gripped by the conviction that a God-sent revival must ever be related to holiness, must ever be related to Godliness. Are my hands clean? Is my heart pure? The man that God will trust with revival - that was the conviction. -- When that happened in the barn, the power of God swept into the parish. And an awareness of God gripped the community such as hadn't been known for over 100 years. An awareness of God - that's revival, that's revival. And on the following day, the looms were silent, little work was done on the farms as men and women gave themselves to thinking on eternal things, gripped by eternal realities.

## \*\*Revival Hymn a Call to Action (Video & Mp3 Downloads)

Have We No Tears for Revival? "They that sow in tears shall reap in joy." (Ps. 126:5). This is the divine edict. This is more than preaching with zeal. This is more than scholarly exposition. This is more than delivering sermons of exegetical exactitude and homiletic perfection. Such a man, whether preacher or pew dweller, is appalled at the shrinking authority of the Church in the present drama of cruelty in the world. And he cringes with sorrow that men turn a deaf ear to the Gospel and willingly risk eternal hell in the process. Under this complex burden, his heart is crushed to tears. The true man of God is heartsick, grieved at the worldliness of the Church, grieved at the blindness of the Church, grieved at the corruption in the Church, grieved at the toleration of sin in the Church, grieved at the prayerlessness in the Church. He is disturbed that the corporate prayer of the Church no longer pulls down the strongholds of the devil. He is embarrassed that the Church folks no longer cry in their despair before a devil-ridden, sin-mad society, "Why could we not cast him out?" (Matt. 17:19).

## Reality Check - Speaker: Paul Washer, Key Note Preacher - Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference - Shocking Youth Message Stuns Hearers - So Shocking & Biblical the Preacher Was Never Invited Back (Video 64.0MB or Mp3 13.9MB)

This conference is not at our church, it is listed here for the interest of those who have been blessed by Paul Washer's preaching. Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference in Chattanooga, TN. Paul Washer will be the key note preacher. Also there will be Jonothan Sims, Jeff Noblit, Matt...

## Old Fashioned Revival Hour - Originally aired throughout the USA and around the world from 1937 to 1968, they are timeless - Mp3 Archive - Each program is about 50 minutes (FREE Mp3's)

We wish to welcome you to the Old Fashioned Revival Hour with Evangelist Charles E. Fuller and the beautiful Gospel music of pianist Rudy Atwood and Choir & Quartet. Now you can freely listen online to the original broadcasts in MP3. These one-hour programs are filled with beautiful music and a Bible-based message that will stir your soul. Many wayward sinners were led to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ through these broadcasts. Countless Christians were encouraged and blessed as well. Visit the letters section to read many wonderful testimonies. It is our earnest desire to reintroduce these wonderful Gospel programs to our present day and age. Perhaps you are in need of the Saviour and your heart will be touched by listening yourself? Although originally aired throughout the USA and around the world from 1937 to 1968, they are timeless, indeed.

## 3 Testimonies: Paul's Wife Charo, a Mountain Man & a Lady who had Prayed the Sinner's Prayer 6 times (Mp3)

There are 3 testimonies given in this service, the 1st one is from Paul's wife Charo, who was saved out of her false profession while Paul was preaching the sermon, "A Sermon That Has Angered Many - Examine Yourself" at Grace Community Church in San Antonio, Texas ([www.gccsatx.com](http://www.gccsatx.com)). The other 2 testimonies are given by Paul about a mountain man and a lady who had prayed the sinners prayer 6 times before, who were both saved under Paul's preaching.

## Love One Another (10 part Mp3 series)

One of the things that tears apart Christian love and unity at alarming rates is simply our opinions. Christians come to different biblically-informed decisions about things like corporate dress, alcohol, music, school choices, birth control, investing, debt, political affiliation, Bible translations, and a whole lot more. -- This message helps you wade through these issues and come to the understanding that there's something far more important than having to be 'right' about where you settle on these matters. What's more important is that the Gospel is transforming your heart and life to welcome other believers with the same spirit of patience, encouragement, and affection with which Christ welcomed you when you were still dead in sin.

**\*\*40DaysForLife.com:** I am in complete awe of the unprecedented level of pro-life activity that is stirring all across America and Canada as more than 170 cities actively gear up for this fall's 40 Days for Life campaign 2008 -- at a crucial time when abortion is back at the top of the news headlines and in the forefront of the heated political debate (Mp3)

We've also learned of many other organizations now joining in 40 Days for Life's call for nationwide prayer, fasting, and action: The Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION has joined the call, asking all believers to unite together in the 2008 September 24 - November 2 season of prayer and fasting. ... This fall is not only going to be the largest and longest coordinated pro-life mobilization in history, it could also be one of the largest unified 40-day seasons of prayer and fasting in North America during our lifetime. WOW! Who would have ever believed that this would go from one simple idea to a worldwide movement - in just ONE YEAR••But, by the grace of God, it has. And YOU can help shape history by participating!

**\*\*SermonAudio.com: Pursue Peace and Holiness (MP3)**

Covenant Community Church - A Family Integrated Church where the Word of God is the only certain rule of faith and obedience. We are a Reformed Baptist Church and adhere to the Second London Baptist Confession of 1689.

The Westminster Confession of Faith 1648 - The Westminster Confession of Faith (WCF) and its related documents are the greatest of all the creeds of the Christian church (Mp3's)

"As truly as in the cases of the Nicene and Chalcedonian formularies, the Westminster Standards mark an epoch in the history of human reflection on the truths of the gospel--an epoch in the attainment and registry of doctrinal truth; and as truly in the one case as in the other the statements they give of the truths that fall in their sphere are scientifically final. All attempts at restatement must either repeat their definitions or fall away from the purity of their conceptions or the justness of their language." (Benjamin B. Warfield, "The Significance of the Westminster Standards as a Creed," 1897)

Teachings about Heresies: Inroads of Heresies - 1 Timothy 1:12-17 -

## Series 5 of 35 (Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: Timothy has been left at Ephesus to deal with false teachers who have infiltrated the church. In all probability they were even among the elder leadership of that church. They were teaching doctrines that Paul said must be stopped so that the church continues to be a testimony for Christ. Heresy usually creeps into the church through teachers who claim to be helping to explain the word of God more clearly, showing how it is more relevant and applicable. The Gospel message preached today is being adjusted so it no longer is focused on Christ coming to suffer and die and deal with our sin and guilt before God. To be rather a means of our finding fulfillment and personal satisfaction. Personal fulfillment is not the basic issue addressed in the Gospel.

## Teachings about Heresies: The Kingdom Come - Where Christ is King - Christian Leadership Studies & Resources (Mp3's)

Collection of all podcasts and other multimedia resources.

Teachings about Heresies: Exposing Hyperpreterist - The Preterist Podcast by Dee Dee Warren - Ep.3 - Perfuming the Hog of Hyperpreterist Mythology {The Podcast by Dee Dee Warren is Superbly done and Extremely well put together. Dee Dee has some of the best research and cult information on the internet. I follow the Traditional Church End Times and not the Preterist view however the traditional teachings are currently lacking in research, information and presentation and I would like to see the Traditional (Futurist) End Times views being presented with more Biblical analysis and less of the fellow preacher analysis references.} (Mp3's)

Ep. 3 is the third in an introductory series. In this episode I lay out the case for the importance of terminology in the eschatological debate between heretical preterism (hyperpreterism) and preterism. This podcast goes twice the length as my target length, so I recommend listening to half and returning to listen to the other half at another time. I go into great minutiae on the history and rationale behind the specific terminology that we use. The issue is very important, I thank you for your attention.

What Bible Should You Use? Pt. I - the first decision someone has to make is, "do I want to use a paraphrased Bible or one based on manuscripts? Do I want to read the words God wrote or what someone thinks is the meaning?" {I have read a few versions of the Holy Bible and having read the KJV Bible a lot I started reading a new Bible translation (paraphrase) called the NET Bible translated by the people at Dallas Theological Seminary, the same people who really refuse to use the name of Jesus and instead only say 'Christ'. I didn't know who translated it until after I bought it. At first in casual devotions it

seemed ok even good but I started reading it Genesis-Revelation and every day on every page there are several problems with the text many minor annoyances but they add up very fast. One annoyance is in Genesis "garden" is replaced in every use with "orchard" - Net Bible Genesis 3:8 Then the man and his wife heard the sound of the LORD God moving about in the orchard... -- I'm thankful for the KJV 1611 version it is by far the best, most accurate and most reliable Holy Bible translation.}

(1) Bibles are concerned, some more than others, with giving a literal translation. Paraphrases start with some (1) version of the Bible and put it into different words in a way the paraphraser thinks will get the meaning across ("dynamic equivalence" or "thought-for-thought") -- at least, what the paraphraser or the committee thinks is the meaning. You can see the obvious problem here: What a paraphrased Bible says reflects the theology of the people writing it. ... So the first decision someone has to make is, "do I want to use a paraphrased Bible or one based on manuscripts? Do I want to read the words God wrote or what someone thinks is the meaning?" To answer that, another question comes up, because paraphrased Bibles have, as you would expect, major differences: "If a paraphrase, which one?" The bottom line if you use a paraphrase is, whom do you trust to tell you what the Bible is saying? ... Words are very important to God. Take a concordance and look up "word of God" and "word of the Lord." You will soon realize how important words are -- His revelation is called the "word" over and over again. Of course, Jesus Christ is called the "Word of God" (Jn. 1:1; Rev. 19:13). The mistake the paraphrasers make is to believe (if they even believe this) that the teachings of Scripture are inspired by God, but the actual words are not. Yet II Tim. 3:16 says the words are inspired. And it is the words that give us the teachings. I wouldn't want to stand before God and have to tell Him why I thought my words were better than His, so I wrote a paraphrase.

What Bible Should You Use? Pt.II - "The translators of the original King James Bible (KJV 1611) had a distinct advantage - They were able to use their vast knowledge of ancient languages and translation abilities

And I believe that the proliferation of Bible translations, whether manuscript-based or paraphrases, has caused great harm to the church by confusing people as to which one is dependable. Remember, this was not an issue for centuries. God's people had their Received Text Bibles for centuries. Then starting in 1901 with the publication of the American Standard Bible, we have been inundated with new "Bibles." -- "The translators of the original King James Bible had a distinct advantage. They were able to use their vast knowledge of ancient languages and translation abilities prior to the time when the deadly virus of so-called "Higher Criticism" infected the whole field of scholarship. False teachers boldly dissected God's Word with the "tools of scholarship" in order to reconstruct it according to their own speculations and presumptions. The result is a pseudo-intellectual aura in which no one can be sure of anything." -- M. H. Reynolds, Editor, Foundation Magazine.

Personal Testimony #5 - The Lord used a very unusual means to bring me to a point of decisive change

During the days I began to read the Bible and some good books my father had handed to me before we had left. I began to pray (Acts 9:11). Life began to seep back into my heart and mind, but I was still a lazy sinner. While I was beginning to enjoy the Bible, good books, and prayer, I was still sleeping in until a ridiculous hour in the morning. The Lord used a very unusual means to bring me to a point of decisive change. ... I could feel a surge of holy aggression coming on. I couldn't live like this anymore. I hated living a passionless, lazy, purposeless, directionless

life. I had had enough! Life was teeming all around me and I was lying sleeping! I wanted more than anything in the world to be a part of the teeming thrill of life rather than being the lazy slob lying sleeping, hour after hour, until my life is used up in purposelessness. I called out to the Lord in desperation, saying that I would not leave that place until I knew my life was right with Him. I wanted God to transform me. It was then that life began. God had so uncovered the ugliness of a life of self-serving sinfulness that I began to hate it passionately.

### LifeSpringOnline.com: Lifespring! (Podcast) "Phil Keaggy: Working Class Guitar Player" (Mp3's)

Phil Keaggy is on the show today! I have got such a great show for you, and I can't wait to introduce one of today's great musicians to you. If you are not familiar with the music of Phil Keaggy, believe me, you are in for a treat. If you ARE familiar with him, you are in for a treat, too, because you are going to get to hear him in a way that you probably never have because Phil and I had a chance to talk last week for over an hour, and you are going to get to know another dimension of this remarkably gifted man.

### TheTruthGroup.com: \*\*Trinity (TriUnity) Is there such a thing? (Video)

Let's take a look at 5 reasons why The T.R.U.T.H. Group believes in a Trinity. 1 - First Hint (Genesis 1:1-3). 2 - The Plurality of God (Elohim). 3 - The Power of Christ (more than human). 4 - Who is God? (Father, Son or Holy Spirit). 5 - Worship (only for God).

### TheTruthGroup.com: Videos

Over the next couple of years, the T.R.U.T.H. Group took shape, joined forces with Intwined Productions, and finally got around to producing their first DVD, T.R.U.T.H. about the Dinosaurs. They actually hope that this bizarre collaboration will serve as a useful teaching tool to help bring better understanding to the complicated, hot button issues of these last days. Those who wish to learn more about God and His amazing creation would certainly do well to consider the option of consulting the one who made it all in the first place. Balanced on the cutting edge of this revolutionary idea, The T.R.U.T.H. Group seeks just that... To Reach Understanding Through Him.

TheTruthGroup.com: T.R.U.T.H. about the Bible: Why does it matter? {When God's original word the (Scrolls) Bible is rewritten and changed into modern texts like the NIV is it still the word of God, of course errors are not the word of God they are the changes and misrepresentations made by mankind. However even with the new modern translations the Original word of God is still able to shine through man's misrepresentations and save people.} (YouTube)

Look, the point is... if you don't believe what the Bible says about a 'your choice of any random' topic, then you have taken away your foundation for believing what the Bible says about salvation. So, you can't logically defend your faith by only believing PARTS of the Bible. It effectively cripples your witness.

The Berean Chronicles - The end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. 1Peter 4:7 KJV (Podcasts 2008-2003 Mp3's)

Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be. With the TRUTH given out on this talk show, we pray it will lead all who listen who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the Saving knowledge.

\*\*Dr. Francis Schaefer - Watershed of the Evangelical World (Mp3's)

Your online source for the very best in Christian discipleship training resources. We're digitizing thousands of classic studies that have been presented over the last 60 years and will be making them available for online training or downloading to your multimedia-ready computer. Vision: As many messages as possible, from Christian speakers in discipling ministry, are being archived in digital form and made freely available on the Internet. Wherever access to the Web is available, in any country around the world, whether by wireless connection on an airplane, or on a submerged submarine, users should be able to access thousands of the best archived messages from Godly men and women covering hundreds of topics of interest.

SermonIndex.net: Dr. Francis Schaefer (Mp3's - Video Downloads)

VISION OF THIS MINISTRY: 'The mission of SermonIndex is the preservation and propagation of classical vintage preaching and the promotion of genuine biblical revival to this generation.' The work and ministry of sermonindex can be encapsulated in this one word: Revival. Sermonindex is not an organization, business, or any attempt by man to build something for God. It is rather a expression of a heart burden to see the Church revived and brought back to holiness, purity, and power with God. The main thrust of the speakers and articles on the website are towards an 'apostolic' vision of the church of God found in Holy Scriptures. This biblical balanced Christianity is something needed in contrast to our modern day commercial, superficial, cultural Christianity. The desire for a spiritual awakening is in hopes that it will restore this original apostolic church in this world as a better expression of what the Church should be. 'I was now beholding a precious gem, what my heart had been longing for. The strong preaching that seems to have gone by the wayside has once again been resurrected.' - Mike Balog.

Teachings about Heresies: Inroads of Heresies - 1 Timothy 1:12-17 - Series 5 of 35 (Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: Timothy has been left at Ephesus to deal with false teachers who have infiltrated the church. In all probability they were even among the elder leadership of that church. They were teaching doctrines that Paul said must be stopped so that the church continues to be a testimony for Christ. Heresy usually creeps into the church through teachers who claim to be helping to explain the word of God more clearly, showing how it is more relevant and applicable. The Gospel message preached today is being adjusted so it no longer is focused on Christ coming to suffer and die and deal with our sin and guilt before God. To be rather a means of our finding fulfillment and personal satisfaction. Personal fulfillment is not the basic issue addressed in the Gospel.

Teachings about Heresies: The Kingdom Come - Where Christ is King -

## Christian Leadership Studies & Resources (Mp3's)

Collection of all podcasts and other multimedia resources.

Teachings about Heresies: Exposing Hyperpreterist - The Preterist Podcast by Dee Dee Warren - Ep.3 - Perfuming the Hog of Hyperpreterist Mythology {The Podcast by Dee Dee Warren is Superbly done and Extremely well put together. Dee Dee has some of the best research and cult information on the internet. I follow the Traditional Church End Times and not the Preterist view however the traditional teachings are currently lacking in research, information and presentation and I would like to see the Traditional (Futurist) End Times views being presented with more Biblical analysis and less of the fellow preacher analysis references.} (Mp3's)

Ep. 3 is the third in an introductory series. In this episode I lay out the case for the importance of terminology in the eschatological debate between heretical preterism (hyperpreterism) and preterism. This podcast goes twice the length as my target length, so I recommend listening to half and returning to listen to the other half at another time. I go into great minutae on the history and rationale behind the specific terminology that we use. The issue is very important, I thank you for your attention.

Radio Liberty: "Conservites Betrayed" by the current Bush Administration - Date: 06-12-08 Hour: 1 hr. Richard Vigerie: Conservites betrayed (Mp3)

Bringing you the Story behind the Story, the News behind the News. Hoping to convince you that reality is usually scoffed at and illusion is usually king, but in the battle for the survival of Western civilization it will be reality and not illusion or delusion that will determine what the future will bring. Radio Liberty is hosted by Dr. Stanley Monteith.

CUTTING EDGE David Bay MINISTRIES DISCLOSES THEIR HIDDEN (anti KJV 1611) AGENDA - [Emails] Cutting Edge is helping to bring to pass the agenda of the Antichrist, which is to discredit and eventually do away with the established canon (66 books) of Scripture (Genesis - Revelation) and to substitute the [Fake] Gnostic scriptures in its place (Mp3's)

The following audio programs are presentations by Barbara Aho which were made shortly after the release of •The Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings• Video by Cutting Edge Ministries. The audios present much evidence refuting the false claims made by David Bay of Cutting Edge that King James I of England conspired with Francis Bacon and the Rosicrucians to transform the 1611 King James Version into •a Rosicrucian Bible which would reverberate with Satanic power every second of every day, a sacred book which would gradually move the peoples



of the world into practicing that •Mystic Christianity•, Rosicrucianism. Following the audio programs is evidence that David Bay and Cutting Edge have planned all along to discredit, not only the KJV, but all English Bibles as Rosicrucian works. ... Notwithstanding David Bay's protestations to the contrary, Pastor Ron Riffe of Cutting Edge Ministries divulged last January (2006) that they have been planning all along to use the •Secret Mysteries• video series to •expose the King James Version as a Rosicrucian/Freemason masterpiece... edited by the Rosicrucian/Freemason Francis Bacon and his band of intellectuals known as the •Order of the Helmet•.

TheEdgeAM.com: August 23th, 2008 - Anthony Hilder 9/11, Conspiracies, Illuminati - As a Documentary Film Producer he (Anthony Hilder) made 9-11 The Greatest Lie Ever Sold, which is now in 23 countries and 7 languages {Anthony Hilder has excellent research but lousy Theology. Hilder obviously has no grasp on Eternity and therefore no real concept of Heaven or Hell or he wouldn't be so multi-religion compromised. - Holy Bible John 14:6-7 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me. If ye had known Me, ye should have known My Father also: and from (Jesus) henceforth ye know Him (Father), and have seen Him.} (MP3)

Anthony J. Hilder's ever-present goal is to insight a Revelation to avoid a Revolution & form an Alliance of Independent Tribal, Linguistic, Religious, Political, Ethnic and Racial Nation States in opposition to the United Nations. Hilder is fully cognizant that the world must have an option to the U.N. and the chaos & killing that is being deliberately directed by this Brotherhood of Death to bring about our control. Hilder is the Producer of 21 Video Documentaries ... As a Documentary Film Producer he made 9-11 The Greatest Lie Ever Sold, which is now in 23 countries and 7 languages.

Tom Horn - Kelly (McGinley) interviews Tom Horn 126 MB (Mp3) - The 2nd Hour is about Mars and the Coming Mars discoveries {Fallen angels (demons) have been deceiving mankind since the beginning, the fall of Adam and Eve. I agree that fallen angels can make it appear as if there is life in outer space and on other planets. Any news events need to be considered in context i.e. If there is advanced intelligent life why have they never come to us? Why are they not friendly? Why are they distant? Of course, because they are demons trying to deceiving us and the government or news agencies have no discernment in these matters of importance.}

Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be. With the TRUTH given out on this talk show, we pray it will lead all who listen who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the Saving knowledge. -- The end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. 1 Peter 4:7 KJV.

## Heidelberg Catechism 1563 - #6 Christ's Glory (FREE 64 Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: Sermon Points: 1. Christ's Glory Publicized to Us -- 2. Christ's Glory Poured out on Us -- 3. Christ's Glory Protects Us.

The Heidelberg Catechism January 19, 1563 - The Heidelberg Catechism has been translated into many languages and is the most influential and the most generally accepted of the several catechisms of Reformation times

The Heidelberg Catechism was written in Heidelberg at the request of Elector Frederick III, ruler of the most influential German province, the Palatinate, from 1559 to 1576. This pious Christian prince commissioned Zacharius Ursinus, twenty-eight years of age and professor of theology at the Heidelberg University, and Caspar Olevianus, twenty-six years old and Frederick's court preacher, to prepare a catechism for instructing the youth and for guiding pastors and teachers. Frederick obtained the advice and cooperation of the entire theological faculty in the preparation of the Catechism. The Heidelberg Catechism was adopted by a Synod in Heidelberg and published in German with a preface by Frederick III, dated January 19, 1563. A second and third German edition, each with some small additions, as well as a Latin translation were published in Heidelberg in the same year. The Catechism was soon divided into fifty-two sections, so that a section of the Catechism could be explained to the churches each Sunday of the year.

Book of Common Prayer (1662) - "I believe there is no Liturgy in the world, either in ancient or modern language, which breathes more of a solid, scriptural, rational piety than the Common Prayer of the Church of England" John Wesley (PDF)

The 1662 Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England (you can download it by clicking the picture to the left or the link below) is still technically the only •official• prayer book of the Church of England, the mother church (for the moment at least) of the Anglican Communion. It itself is the result of more than a century of liturgical development through a turbulent time in British history. Its literary and theological influence is immense; this alone makes it an important document.

Westminster Confession of Faith (1647) - Downloadable Documents (Doc)

The Westminster Catechism was completed in 1647 by the Westminster Assembly and continues to serve as part of the doctrinal standards of many Presbyterian churches.

The Westminster Confession of Faith (1647) - Downloadable Documents (PDF)

In 1643, during a period of civil war, the English "Long Parliament" (under the control of Presbyterian Puritans)

convened an Assembly of Divines (mostly Puritan ministers, including a few influential Scottish commissioners) at Westminster Abbey in London. Their task was to advise Parliament on how to bring the Church of England into greater conformity with the Church of Scotland and the Continental Reformed churches. The Westminster Assembly produced documents on doctrine, church government, and worship that have largely defined Presbyterianism down to this day. These documents included a Confession of Faith (1646), a Larger Catechism (1647), and a Shorter Catechism (1647), often collectively called "the Westminster standards." Parliamentary efforts to reconstitute the established Church of England along Presbyterian lines were soon thwarted by the rise to power of Cromwell (who favored Independency) and the expulsion of Presbyterians from Parliament in 1648, and then the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, which quickly led to the reinstatement of Episcopacy and the suppression of Puritanism. -- But things were different in Scotland. The General Assembly of the Church of Scotland adopted the Confession of Faith in 1647 and the Catechisms in 1648. The Scottish Parliament ratified them in 1649 and again (after a time of political and religious strife) in 1690. The Presbyterian character of the Church of Scotland was safeguarded when Scotland and England were united under one crown in 1707. Numerous Presbyterian bodies have been formed since then, both in the United Kingdom and around the world, and they have always been constituted on the basis of the Westminster standards (although declension from them has sometimes followed). -- When the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was formed in 1788, it adopted the Westminster standards, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. However, it revised chapters 20.4, 23.3, and 31.2 of the Confession, basically removing the civil magistrate (i.e., the state) from involvement in ecclesiastical matters.

\*\*\*4 Great Church Councils Part 1 & 2 (Mp3's) {Note: The Council of Jerusalem Acts 15:6-31 (Approx. 52 A.D.) is the original and first Christian Church Council. All of the later Church Councils are modeled after the first Jerusalem Council.}

Excellent!!

The Bible and The Creeds - Sermon Series: An Introduction to the Creeds (FREE 13 Mp3's)

Brian Borgman is the founding pastor of Grace Community Church. He earned a B.A. in Biblical Studies from Biola University (La Mirada, CA), a Master of Divinity from Western Conservative Baptist Seminary (Portland, OR) and a Doctor of Ministry from Westminster Seminary (Escondido, CA).

Faith2Action (F2A.org) Radio Program Archive - Listen to some of the most brilliant minds (our guests) and most effective organizations on the side of faith and family - August 29, 2008 - Topics: Announcement of Alaska Governor Sarah Palin as McCain's vice presidential pick; Senator Barack Obama's nomination acceptance speech (Mp3)

August 29 2008 Guests: Rich Noyes (Media Research Center), Dr. Irwin Gellman, Presidential historian, Bob Beauprez (Coalition for a Conservative Majority), and Joe Murray (The Bulletin) -- Topics: Announcement of Alaska Governor Sarah Palin as McCain's vice presidential pick; Senator Barack Obama's nomination acceptance speech.

Testimony: Band 'Adam's Road' on Heart of the Matter with Shawn McCraney - 08/19/2008 128 By Their Fruits - Part 3 (TV Show)

Adam's Road, a Christian band of musicians four of which are LDS returned missionaries . . . who abandoned (LDS) ship and embraced the Gospel according to Jesus Christ!

Testimony: Interview with Ex-Mormon Christian Band 'Adam's Road' - Thanks so much for posting this - I really enjoyed listening to their testimonies - That was so much more real than the same testimony that every Mormon has (YouTube)

What I thought was interesting was when the young men were asked what Bible verses had meaning to them and the young man on the left said something like; previously, when he was LDS, he hadn't trusted the Bible because it didn't align with Mormonism. That just jumped out at me••the aha moment. There i[t] is: "The LDS religion does not align with the Bible." The other thing was when they were talking about the five points the MM are suppose to emphasize and they were led away from the first four into a personal relationship with Jesus Christ••the Jesus of the Bible with which Mormonism does not align. ... This was very inspirational and encouraging. I kept thinking about the Mormon missionaries that I have talked to over the years. I wonder where they are today? I wonder if that Baptist minister knows what has taken place in the life of this ex-Mormon who now knows the real Jesus of the Bible? I•m sure he has no idea what the impact of just that one-time meeting where he gave a faithful witness has done in obviously so many lives.

Milton Green Mp3's - Zion-16 MIXTURE in The Word of God (i.e. Rick Warren) "The strong lord it over the weak" "It [then] becomes Politics" - so what do you think you'll get out of the Bible when he preaches? MIXTURE (Worldliness) in The Word of God (Mp3 5-Min)

Topics: How the 'carnal Christians' chose a man from the world to be their Pastor. Men in the world - You let a man move in his religious setting - he's never really repented - the strong lord it over the weak he moves into religion - the strong lord it over the weak it becomes Politics and you move him to the top - so what do you think you'll get out of the Bible when he preaches? MIXTURE in The Word of God. TUNNEL VISION. This is the Day of The Lord we're living in NOW.

The Bridge to Eternal Life - A Way to Witness (Mp3)

Anchor Baptist Church - We are an independent, fundamental, Baptist church in the North Myrtle Beach area devoted to reaching individuals and families with the Gospel. Our goal is Changing Lives with the Unchanging Word. Our services are characterized by conservative, traditional music and Bible-based preaching. At Anchor, you will experience warm, friendly fellowship with other believers in Christ. We stand for the truths of the Bible without apology. Come visit us soon.

This man died...and returned..Heaven and Hell are real (YouTube)

The man you see died in a plane-accident and was on his way to hell. But by the grace of God he was given a chance to cry out to God to save him. God did, and now he tells people hell is real- he experienced that darkness- and heaven is real. Pleading with you to repent and choose the Lord Jesus Christ, the ONLY WAY (John 14:6) to heaven and eternal life!

### #1 Death, what Happens? - Sept. 30th, 2006 Bill Wiese - 23 Minutes In HELL (Mp3)

Bill Wiese, on the night of November 23, 1998 , had an out of body experience whereby the Lord showed him Hell. This was not a dream, but rather a supernatural experience that placed Bill in a prison cell with stone walls and metal bars. He was confronted and tortured by demons, had no physical strength, no rest and was surrounded by darkness. Besides physical attacks, he felt extreme heat, unquenchable thirst, heard millions of people screaming, endured intense foul odors, experienced complete utter fear and worst of all, he felt the hopelessness of being lost forever. In his testimony, Bill shares that he found himself in Hell ...

### #2 Death, what Happens? - Attack Of The Killer Jellyfish - Ian McCormick - 14059.mp3 (Mp3)

Ian details his deadly encounter with a poisonous ocean jellyfish. Death with an unsaved soul is the ultimate torment of agony, therefore choose life, choose Jesus Christ and give your soul the refreshing free gift of eternal life forever.

### #3 Death, what Happens? - Dying Testimonies Of Saved And Unsaved - Originally Published in 1898 (Online Book)

Solomon B. Shaw was a wise recorder of life-and-death scenes. His best-known book is "Dying Testimonies of Saved and Unsaved", originally published in 1898. In this most touching, and spiritually rewarding, book, Shaw records the dying scenes, and the last words, of both the saved and unsaved, both famous and unknown. You will see the tremendous difference between those who are Born Again and those who have refused salvation, as they approach the hour of their death. As one physician once remarked, "Christians die well". Biblical doctrines which saints of God have believed all their lives sustain them wonderfully in the hour of their death. Many believers report seeing angels coming to escort them to Heaven and the lights of that wondrous abode shining around them as they lay dying. Conversely, you will realize that many unsaved go through the agonies of Hell as they approach death, some even feeling the fires of Hell and seeing demons in the room, coming to take their spirits to the Abyss. You will also discover that the Biblical doctrine that a person cannot come to Jesus on their own, but must be drawn by the spirit -- Who gives the very desire to come to salvation -- is borne out by the testimonies of the unsaved. No one should put off the promptings of the Holy Spirit, thinking they can utter the correct words just before they die and go to Heaven. Truly, God is not mocked!

### Northgate Christian Fellowship - Can You Hear Me Now? PT 1: Learning How to Pray - Audio Archives (Mp3's)

If God knows everything and already has a plan, why should we pray? The answer begins with understanding that prayer isn't about getting God to see things my way as much as my learning to see His way. This week begins a new monthly sermon series, called "Can You Hear Me Now?"

\*\*\*How to know if you're saved? - Why Jesus is like the Short LINE at the Department of Motor Vehicles [D.M.V] & Thief on the Cross Analogy (GodTube)

Do you ever doubt your salvation? How do you know if you are saved? See why Jesus is like the short line at the DMV!

Standing Fast in the Truth of the Gospel (Gospel - Jesus is God, He alone freely gives of His Eternal Life) - "Unchanging Gospel" We must stand for the Gospel in our generation - So: define it, delight in it, declare it and defend it! {John 6:33 For the bread of God is He (Jesus) which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world. -- John 17:3 And this is life eternal, that they might know Thee (Heavenly Father) the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. -- Holy Bible} Note: In the original Bible the word 'and' is an equal sign '=' "God and(=) Jesus" Jesus is God, (Holy Father, Holy Son Jesus, Holy Spirit) also in the original (Hebrew/Greek) Bible the letters (alphabet) represent numbers. (Mp3)

Dr. Alan Cairns served for 25 years as pastor of Faith Free Presbyterian Church, Greenville, SC, before retiring and being named Pastor Emeritus in 2007. Prior to coming to the United States, he pastored Free Presbyterian churches in Dunmurry and Ballymoney, in Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. Dr. Cairns also held the position Professor of Theology in the Whitefield College of the Bible in Northern Ireland and lectured in what is now Geneva Reformed Seminary in Greenville. As both an author and expositor, Dr. Cairns is revered for his Christ-centered focus and gifts of scriptural insight.

The Folly of Blindly Following After the Rule of Wicked Leaders - Several examples of lawless presidents, from Andrew Jackson to the current President, are described, along with the complete satisfaction that the public displays in their lawless actions - Following the King · 1 of 2 (Mp3)

Samuel Rutherford, the Godly Presbyterian minister and writer of the mid 17th Century, developed the concept of the Rule of Law above kings in his work, "Lex Rex" - the Law is King. Instead of the King being the law, Rutherford explained that every power must be subject to the Law, and contract, and constitution, so that the King ought to be judged by the Law, and not the Law by the King. -- Though our country is based upon the rule of law - Lex Rex - we have seen repeatedly that the tendency of men to follow a leader, even against the law, makes the rule of law a most fragile construct. Several examples of lawless presidents, from Andrew Jackson to the current President, are described, along with the complete satisfaction that the public displays in their lawless actions. Sadly, the Church has often contributed to the support of lawless rulers, both political and ecclesiastical. -- The Lord Jesus is the only ruler with whom we ought to be satisfied completely. He IS the Law and the Word, so there can never be any failure or lawlessness in following after Him!

## Being Completely Satisfied with the Lord Jesus - Following the King · 2 of 2 (Mp3)

Man's history is littered with examples of people following blindly their leaders into lawlessness and depravity. Indeed, it seems that mankind is wont to be satisfied with wicked leaders. The rule of law above everyman is a fragile construct, and we have observed how easily it is broken even in our own country today. But King David was often a type of our Lord Jesus, and the people's satisfaction with whatever their King did is a model of how the Saints ought to always be satisfied and pleased with whatever our Lord Jesus does.

GoodFight.org: Abide or Burn CD Series (\$17.00) - In this teaching series, the deception of the "Once Saved Always Saved" doctrine and its teachers are exposed in the light of Scripture -- 2 Peter 2:20-21 For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the Holy Commandment (love Jesus, love your neighbor, do good) delivered unto them. -- Holy Bible {Basic Christian just compiled a major study of the WWII Holocaust and a big surprise in the study is just how many Nazi Holocaust participants were at one time 'Saved' Christians yet they turned from Jesus and then became mass murders on a scale previously unknown to the world. Those "once saved" Nazis abandoned their heavenly home and purchased for themselves an eternal torment in the very pit of hell. This is a caution to all of us to reject the convenient ways of this world and to be prepared even to suffer persecution for our eternal welfare.}

In this teaching series, the deception of the "Once Saved Always Saved" doctrine and its teachers are exposed in the light of Scripture. With over seven hours of teaching, this series will give its listeners a clear, Biblical understanding of abiding in Christ.

## Mormon Website - Why people leave the LDS Church, and what we (Mormons) can do about it (Mp3)

Recently a (LDS) stake high councilman came to me very concerned about a family that had just decided to leave the (LDS) church, and have their names removed from the records. He and his wife were desperate to know how to counsel this family-one of the best and brightest in their stake. To help, I came up with this screencast. The basic premises are-1) you can't help them if you don't know what they're going through, and 2) you can't help them by making them a "project". For those of you with loved ones who have left or are leaving, I would love you to watch/listen to this and let me know what you think. For those of you who are struggling, or have left, I would love

to know if you or your family/friends would find this useful, in helping people understand and deal with your situation better. Please let me know. This is only in draft form, and I could really use your feedback.

Why did God flood the planet? - The [Noah's] FLOOD was NOT meant to KILL anyone! {This video is a gem of a Bible commentary. Note: The Basic Christian News Feed is in the process of transitioning out of current events (text news) feeds and into more Christian Video Teachings, and Dramas especially small individual teachings like this one.} (GodTube)

If you like science, the Bible and VERY dry humor, you've come to the right place!.....Why did god flood the planet?

Late One Night - A great Video clip - about witnessing and hell {A big part of Christian witnessing is simply confirming that there is an opportunity to reach out and to discover that God does exist. Christians are rightly counting on God (Holy Spirit) to reach out to all people and we are also counting on people themselves to reach back to God, i.e. seeking answers, asking questions, reading the Bible, prayer, attending Church.} (GodTube)

A great movie available from [www.christianfilms.com](http://www.christianfilms.com) for 7 copies for \$21.

A Letter from Hell - From unsaved Josh to his Christian friend Zack who neglected to share with Josh his soul saving relationship with Jesus Christ (YouTube 8:22)

Here is that letter in its entirety...

A Letter From Hell - Download - Via [RichardDawkins.net](http://RichardDawkins.net) an Atheist website - Download and Comments {This is an incredible thought provoking video. I think it is an accurate depiction, how can someone end up in hell and not have regrets? As Christians how can we believe in God, Heaven and Salvation and then not tell others about it. Of course we desire to share our glorious discovery of Jesus with others that is the purpose of good news to share it.} (.Mov)

A Letter From Hell - You've heard of the "Jesus Camp" and "Hell House" scare tactics used on children? Well, here's another addition to this unfortunate list. My 12 year old son a non-believer all by himself, without any help from me was given this link by a school friend who's going around trying to convert his classmates to Christianity.



This video "A Letter From Hell" is a truly frightening, scare-the-kids-into-believing 'message'. A warning: It will both anger and sicken you. Humbly submitted for your viewing displeasure, ~ Carmine Bello (Double Bass Atheist)

Letter from Hell (girl version) - A girl dies and sends her friend a letter (GodTube)

That opened my eyes I am sending it to all my friends. ... Thank you for this. I think sometimes we really don't fully comprehend that hell is a real place, and people are going there if they don't receive Jesus as their Lord.

Letter from Hell: REturn to Sender - A video Reply to the letter from hell (GodTube)

A video Reply to the letter from hell. Every man will be judged by his own works. Not friends, neighbors, family or any other person will be to blame when it's your judgment time.

Death, what really Happens? - Being created by God we are given the gift of everlasting life - Heaven is a real place and so is hell therefore choose wisely, choose well and most important of all choose Jesus Christ and live an eternity with meaning! (Video - Audio - Text)

Being created by God we are given the gift of everlasting life. If life were not everlasting it would not have significant meaning since eventually our life would end and our experiences of life would cease to exist. Life does not end and what is at issue is where we will spend our everlasting life. 1. In the presence of God in heaven. 2. Away from the presence of God in hell. The gift of life from God is an enormous gift and with this gift comes the enormous responsibility of selecting where we are going to spend our eternity. Heaven is a real place and so is hell therefore choose wisely, choose well and most important of all choose Jesus Christ and live a life of meaning!

\*\*\*Christian Worship Hour: Father's Day Message - Sunday Service June 15, 2008 - \*\*Limited Availability (Mp3)

Our Sunday morning services are available online! Click on the "View" link to watch the service in Windows Media video streaming format. Right click on "view service" and select "Save Target As" to save the worship service to your computer and watch at your convenience. Click on the "Listen" link to Listen to the service. Right click on "Listen" and select "Save Target As" to save the worship service to your computer so you can listen at a later time or copy it to your ipod. If you don't have Windows Media Player, click on the link below and download it for free.

The Bush Nazi Connection - Radio Show The Investigative Journal - it could be that Martin Bormann and the other aging Nazis may want the story out, as a testament to their Triumph of the Will, so to speak - The late Paul Manning suggested such a recognition/legacy scenario in his 1981 book, Martin Bormann, Nazi in Exile, but this is merely

## speculation - 1. The Investigative Journal with host Greg Syzmanski: {Scroll to bottom} (Mp3)

In 1998, 29 year old Eric Berman of Florida began dating a local girl whose 6'-4" ninety year old father possessed "the largest hands I'd ever shaken," he said. Over time, "Big Ed," as he was known locally, revealed to the younger man that his real name was Otto Skorzeny, legendary SS (Schutzstaffel) commando of World War II fame, personal bodyguard to Adolf Hitler, and subsequent life-long CIA operative. But that was just the beginning. -- In the months prior to Skorzeny's death in December of 1999, Skorzeny revealed to Berman some of the most mind boggling information ever made available concerning the whereabouts and activities of major personalities of the Third Reich who were either declared dead by historians or otherwise reported to have been living in undisclosed locations abroad . Skorzeny's lifelong circle of intimate associates-many living in the United States- included Martin Bormann, Josef Mengele, Alois Brunner, Walter Rauff, and Reinhard Gehlen. An even more surprising revelation from Skorzeny, however, involved two domestic Nazis operatives, both well known to the American public: Prescott Sheldon Bush and his son, George Herbert Walker Bush, the 41st President of the United States. -- To buttress his story, Skorzeny produced a shoebox filled with over one hundred photographs spanning a period of more than sixty years and gave them to Berman. The photos were of the usual poses taken at weddings, anniversaires, holidays, or family reunions in the decades between the 1930's and the 1990's, but what made these photos highly extraordinary was the identity of the individuals seen within those photographs. The shoebox photos show Otto Skorzeny posing with the above named Third Reich personalites, along with additional photographs showing Skorzeny posing with Prescott Bush, his wife, Dorothy Walker Bush, and their son, George Herbert Walker Bush. To say that Berman was in the "right place, at the right time" and was handed what may turn out to be the biggest story to ever come down the pike, is the understatement of the century.

Banned Bush Video - (2006) Irish TV interview with President Bush {In the video Bush repeatedly explains how safe and secure America was until 9-11-2001 and that 9-11-2001 changed everything and therefore Bush was correct to launch his "war on terror".}

This video shows interview by Irish TV which calls bush a liar and a war criminal about the WMDs and Iraq War.

Interview with Young Atheist in NYC {Two people having a great conversation in this video. This is a very good example of 'Rational' witnessing. Some people are not rational so an 'Emotional' or 'Experiential' witness can be a good bridge to them.} (Video Download)

Brief Sermon Overview: We have been conducting interviews on the streets of NYC with a variety of people. It's a new door of opportunity to share with others the simple message of the Gospel in a question/answer format.

POW Family Treatment - 1992 Senate Select Cmte. on POW/MIA Affairs - Sen. McCain walks out on Delores Alford - Delores Alford's Brother USAF Captain Victor Apodaca is a Vietnam War POW/MIA - Video #2 has incredible interviews (Online Video 2 Parts)

What Vietnam Veterans Think of John McCain - This is the "REAL" John McCain in living color seen belittling

Delores Alfond, head of the National Alliance of POW/MIA whose brother went missing in action in Vietnam . . .

McCain's YouTube (Credibility) Problem Just Became a Nightmare - {The ability of the new Bush Republican Party to Lie at Every Instance is just astounding. America cannot continue to endure this amount of deceit.} (YouTube 3:14)

There's no question John McCain is getting a free ride from the mainstream press. But with the power of YouTube and the blogosphere, we can provide an accurate portrayal of the so-called Maverick. We can put the brakes on his free ride! Since we first released The Real McCain a year ago, our REAL McCain series has garnered close to 2 million views, with over 13,000 comments and tens of thousands more in petition signatures! Clearly, John McCain's record is something the public wants to discuss, and yet the corporate media is doing NOTHING to present the truth. We feel obliged to continue countering the mainstream media's love of McCain. And so we thought it was high time for a sequel: The Real McCain (Vol.) 2.

23 Minutes in Hell by Bill Wiese - 2nd Video Testimony Dec 2006 (Video Downloads)

"My sincere hope is that this book is the closest you will ever come to experiencing hell for yourself." Bill Wiese saw the searing flames of hell, felt total isolation, and experienced the putrid and rotting stench, deafening screams of agony, terrorizing demons, and finally, the strong hand of God lifting him out of the pit. "Tell them I am coming very, very soon!" Wiese's visit to the devil's lair lasted just twenty-three minutes, but he returned with vivid details etched in his memory. Since this life-changing ordeal, he has spent the last seven years studying the Scriptures to find answers and has listed more than 150 Bible verses referencing hell. Everyone is curious about the afterlife, and now Wiese shares his insights to commonly asked questions such as: \* Is hell a literal burning place? \* Where is hell? \* Do you have a body in hell? \* Are there Degrees of punishment in hell? \* Are there children in hell? \* Can Demons torment people in hell? \* Can "good" people go to hell? "Even if you don't believe my story, I hope you will believe the Scriptures and avoid hell just the same."

The Marks of a Cult: A Biblical Analysis - A fascinating analysis examining the core of Christian orthodoxy - where denominations within the true Church ends and a cult begins (DVD \$12.95)

"Once again, The Apologetics Group has developed a scholarly presentation addressing a vital current issue. This new production not only deals with how to identify The Marks of a Cult, but in its own right is a type of "mini-systematic theology" that will greatly benefit any individual or church group. I highly recommend it for a better understanding of cult beliefs and practice, as well as, developing your understanding of historic Christian theology." Dr. Kenneth G. Talbot - President, Whitefield Theological Seminary.

\*\*\*The Marks of a Cult: Division from Historic Christianity (Salvation from God) is the Mark of a Cult {This Excellent 10 min video clip exactly explains how and why cults like the LDS take the focus off of God (Jesus) and place it on cult leaders. Removing salvation from God

while pretending to place it in the hands of the cult leaders.} (Online Video)

falcon on June 18th, 2008: Excellent video. Add to it the notion to trust the leaders unquestionably and once the prophet/leader speaks the thinking is done. According to the Mormon church, can a member leave the church and still be saved? A big NO! Are the members controlled by the leaders? Totally! The elite leaders own the salvation of the little gerbil followers so they can keep these folks busy on the little religion wheel running as fast they can. And the beauty of the gerbil wheel, to the leaders, is that the little gerbil followers never get any where. So they keep trying. And if the gerbils try to break out, they're reminded that outer darkness awaits anyone who leaves. Total control through fear. This is flat out spiritual abuse with the abused blaming themselves and not the abusers. No wonder the exMos carry anger with them for years.

Crop Circles (Demon Circles) and Occultic, Masonic & Illuminati Symbols {Note: In the photos with Pope John Paul II the 'upside-down cross' on the chair is the cross of St. Peter who was crucified upside down. The crop circles are the best part of the video.} (Video 7:00)

Description: Crop Circles and Occultic, Masonic & Illuminati Symbols.

\*\*\*Highly Recommended - The Edge AM (Radio Shows) - OCTOBER 1st, 2005 9:00 PM CST 2nd Hour RUSS DIZDAR - REAL LIFE NIGHT STALKER (Mp3's)

Russ Dizdar has been tracking Satanic activities for 18 years. He is the Director of the agency SHATTER THE DARKNESS. He has personally held over 300+ deliverance sessions from demon possession. Russ has spent thousands of hours dealing with, interviewing, counseling, researching, tracking, investigating satanic crime, cult multiples, covens, rouge military, and underground dark occultism. He is currently writing a book entitled 'THE BLACK AWAKENING' on the satanic underground agenda.

RUSS DIZDAR - SHATTER THE DARKNESS - Website Resources and Info - THE COVERT INFILTRATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES - Radio Show, Newsletters

THE MISSION OF SHATTER THE DARKNESS - PRAYER-INTERCESSION AND SPIRITUAL WARFARE: To pour out prayer for massive spiritual awakening for our day. For the salvation of hundreds of thousands. For the revival of the body of Christ. For the blessing of God to touch and grip society is such a way as to cause it to turn to God. May God so grip and strike with His kingdom of grace, power, truth and His astounding presence. For evil and that satanic agenda to be exposed and crushed. (Acts 4).

RUSS DIZDAR - 'THE BLACK (MAGIC) AWAKENING' RISE OF THE SATANIC SUPER SOLDIERS THE COURSE WILL BE RELEASED IN WHOLE - COST FOR COURSE ORDERS ARE \$100 (Mp3's)

YOU WILL BE SENT A WEB PAGE THAT HAS THE LINKS FOR 20 hours of sessions (extra will be added) THE SESSIONS (MP3..WINDOWS MEDIA) FOR YOU TO DOWN LOAD (MAKE YOUR OWN CD) AND A LINK FOR THE STUDY MANUAL YOU CAN PRINT IT OUT.

**\*\*Highly Recommended - The Edge AM (Radio Shows) - Oct. 28th 2006  
3 Hours Daniel & Jamie Ott take your calls - Taking live calls of Spooky Stories (Mp3's & Video)**

Something freaky happen to you? Seen a ghost, monster, alien or just had a scary nightmare? Now's your chance to scare up your story with Daniel on the air. Share your true story with the Edge listening audience and receive free Edge gear!

**"In Depth: The Big Lies" - Five Palistinaian Case Studies, Al-Dura, Jenin, Gaza Beach, Lebanon, Gaza Siege and Other Resources (Online Video Selections)**

HonestReporting: a fast-action website that monitors Mideast media bias and ensures that Israel receives fair worldwide press coverage.

**Must-See Video: The BEST Al-Jazeera Clip I've EVER Seen! {The Al-Jazeera reviewer tried to pretend that Jerusalem has always been important to Islam and is written in the Quran when Jerusalem is not mentioned once. This is why Shiite Islam has such a credibility problem.}**

June 17, 2008 By Debbie Schlusel - I've long been a fan of scholar Mordechai Kedar, as was my late father. Dr. Kedar, who speaks Arabic, Hebrew, and English fluently, is professor of Arabic Studies at Israel's Bar-Ilan University and has written a great deal on Islam, Syria, and Arabic history--he is an expert on all of them. I've cited his work on this site, and he is very learned on Jerusalem and its true history as the eternal Jewish capitol versus its unimportance in Islam until recently. He is also a scholar at the Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies. Dr. Kedar was recently on Al-Jazeera, and I can say--without qualification--that it's the best few moments I've ever watched on the Terrorist News Network. I don't agree with his statement that "G-d-willing, there will be a Palestinian State in the West Bank." (They have a state there--it's called Jordan.) But other than that, this is a broadcasting masterpiece (thanks to reader Herb for the tip):

**\*\*\*Highly Recommended - Is Christianity Intolerant? - A must-hear message! (Mp3)**

Much has been made in recent years about the bigotry and intolerance of Christianity in modern culture and the media. Christianity is routinely blamed for causing the Holocaust, slavery and a host of other ills. Is this really an accurate characterization of the Christian faith though? Dr. Fernandes looks at this topic and shows how Christianity is in fact, the moral conscience of a nation and that the apostasy from Christianity has led to that which

Christians are blamed for. He shows how the "new tolerance" of political correctness and the neo-pagan movement has set up a "straw man" to attack genuine Christianity. ... "Great Sermon!" The title does not indicate the essential nature of this lecture nor does it hint at the powerful insight into our crumbling culture. A must-hear message!

Chuck Missler: Monuments - Sacred or Profane? - Is there a link between the "pyramids" on Mars, and the Great Pyramid of Egypt? - {\*\*This is one of the scariest and most daunting Bible teachings you will ever listen to.} MP3 Download (\$7.95)

Are the recent discoveries on the Planet Mars really monuments built by some other culture? Is the mile-wide "Face" a carefully crafted monument, or simply a natural aberration? Is there a link between the "pyramids" on Mars, and the Great Pyramid of Egypt? Has all this been described in the Bible? Chuck Missler is an internationally recognized authority, and was a consultant on several CBS prime-time television specials. This briefing pack comes with: -two mp3 audio files -one notes file in pdf format -total file size equals 52 MB.

SermonAudio.com: Principles of War - A 10 Part Series - #1 - Objective, #2 - Offense, #3 - Concentration, #4 - Mobility (10 Free Mp3's - page 2)

Evangelical Institute of Greenville: At EIG we are passionate about making disciples who really get to know Jesus. We want to join with Him in grounding them in the Scriptures and equipping them so they can be fruitful in living for Him.

The Emerging (NWO) Church, Series 1-4 (Free Mp3's)

"A Warning Siren" The enemy is within the christian community, they are attempting to dilute and graft the gospel onto the world. The 'Mantra' of these so called christians heading up the emerging church is one of 'making church relevant to...', 'using a language that they understand' etc. They do not have faith in the transforming power of the word of God, they feel they have to sweeten the bitter medicine. This emerging church is around us, it isn't being franchised from above, it is being orchestrated from within. It is like a rehashed romanist ritual; sounds, lights and smells, it is all about experience, emotionalism, it is a powerful deceiver. It is a merging of all of the contemporary and ancient christian heresies. Protect your young people from it, it is as dangerous for them as any class A drug and just as heroin will lead them to a place of emptiness and despair!

The Heart of the Matter - May 30, 2008 Edition - Edgar Harrell - Out of the Depths: A Survivor's Story of the Sinking of the WWII ship USS Indianapolis (Mp3)

Edgar Harrell - Out of the Depths: A Survivor's Story of the Sinking of the Indianapolis \* Pastor David Carson - Contending for the Faith at Walsingham, Remembering the Martyrs.

Conspiracy Theory #27 - The Brotherhood of Darkness - Montieth, Stan (Free Mp3's)

Here are the (Mp3) messages from our 1999-2000 catalogs, available exclusively for download.

## Spiritual Warfare Series (3 Mp3's) - How to Identify the Voice of Satan - How Satan Gets Into Your Head - When the Devil Goes to Church

Has Satan gained a manipulative influence in your life without your even realizing it? The Apostle Paul uncovers the Devil's ageless scheme to manipulate your emotions and to control your actions in order to accomplish his destructive purposes in your life. No Christian can hope to live a victorious life without this vital Biblical instruction on the spiritual warfare that threatens us every day of our life.

**\*\*LostSeed.com: Sunday Morning Christianity.mp3** - This is an amazing open-air message against (selfish - self-centered) Sunday morning religion, It's not sugar coated and sweet (Mp3's)

Spiritual Growth: Growing to Spiritual Maturity and Food for the Soul.

**TheEdgeAm.com: The Edge AM (Radio Shows) - Daniel Ott is the host of The Edge Radio Broadcast (Mp3 past shows) - {Info Radio with up to date current items of interest.}**

Daniel Ott is the host of The Edge Radio Broadcast. On The Edge show Daniel examines Politics, Religion, Unexplained Mysteries and Conspiracy Realities along with your e-mails, calls and Special Guests.

**EscapeAllTheseThings.com: Tim McHyde "My Best Radio Interview"** Listen free by downloading: 1st Hour.mp3 2nd Hour.mp3 (located on right side) {A good thoughtful interview the radio host is Excellent! Try to get past the "Planet X" discussion although planet x becomes interesting because the heavens will be re-aligned during the Revelation Tribulation. As with most things future, we don't know so it is interesting but uncertain except that Jesus will return in triumph that part is certain!}

Thus, this site is not only a Bible prophecy site, but an all Bible learning site. It's just that a big part of learning solid answers to this question requires first understanding the whole Bible, including that part we all necessarily must put off till last, the difficult writings of the prophets. But they must not be put off forever. For example, for those of us living in the End Times, we have specific instructions from Jesus in his Olivet Discourse on one of the things that we should be doing now: ... If we are to watch and pray for what Jesus prophesied would happen, we must first understand what he described. This requires study into Bible prophecy, especially the books of Daniel and Revelation in conjunction with the Olivet Discourse. And after we study these things and understand them properly they should help us to improve our walk with our God, as Peter said:

## Vayahiy Preaching Ministry - The Book of Revelation of Jesus Christ - an Introduction (Free 31 Mp3's)

SermonAudio may require an email address prior to Mp3 download.

**\*\*The Spirit Filled Life by Oswald J. Smith {At about 55 min in the message Oswald gives some of his testimony of brokenness if you listen to nothing else forward to his amazing story including evangelist Paul Rader.} (Mp3)**

Oswald J Smith was born on November 8, 1889 in Odessa, Ontario, Canada. Smith wrote some 1,200 hymns, Gospel songs & poems. From 1915 to 1959, he served as a pastor in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

## Paul Rader's Sermon, "The Stone Age"

In the 1920s, Paul Rader of the Chicago Gospel Tabernacle in Chicago was one of the most dynamic evangelists in North America. Click for his biography. He was a pioneer in many ways of using new media such as radio to spread an evangelistic message about the hope and salvation available through Jesus Christ. And the Tabernacle was one of the most active churches in the city, with an outreach to all parts of Chicago. Rader's ministry had an impact on a multitude of lives, many of whom became evangelists or pastors or missionaries themselves. But of his actual sermons, of all the thousands of hours he preached, there is only one old, scratchy phonograph record left, a brief sermonette called "The Stone Age", based on the Gospel of John 8:1-11. Click to hear Paul Rader's sermon, "The Stone Age."

## Evangelist - Street Corner Preacher Paul Rader 1879-1938 - The Stone Age by evangelist Paul Rader (Online Audio - 4 minutes, 9 seconds)

But, listen, there's a new thing in the earth, a new thing in the earth.. There he sits - Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Those ten men lined up there represent Moses. The law came by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. (John 1:17) And there he sits between the law and the guilty woman to give life instead of death. They can only deal death. He deals life. The law? He's fulfilled it. They can't hit him with one of the stones because he never sinned. All the law that they represent, "Thou shall love the lord thy God with all thy heart, mind, soul, strength...", he's kept it all. Therefore he can come between the stones and the woman. And if they hit him, casting a stone at her, he can take the stone. And there he sits, a new thing in the earth. And now He can dismiss the law. And so he says to the law. "Those of you that are without sin, you men, cast the first stone. Go ahead and hit her." And commencing at the oldest, they're going out, they're going out, they're going out. They've all gone. The whole law has left the room. And now there she is. Alone with life, alone with love, alone with light, alone with grace, the new thing that God has brought to the earth in the person of his Son to stand between us who are sinners and breakers of the law and the execution that the law calls for. He alone can give life. Here he is. He's fulfilled the law and now he's come as life. Like tearing away all the old forms and now see the great new concrete structure that stands out. The law must be taken away like the old forms and the real thing exposed. He's the real thing. He's life, He's purity, He fulfills all the law. ... Grace there is my every debt to pay, blood to wash my every stain away.



Christian Crusaders - Audio Archive (Online) {Note: In this context the term 'crusade' is an older way of saying agenda or concern. Every group Biblical based or not has an agenda-crusade.}

About Christian Crusaders -- Our Mission: To proclaim Jesus Christ as Redeemer of the world and personal Savior to all those who receive Him. We proclaim Him through radio, personal visitation, written media and the Internet. Our Program: Christian Crusaders' thirty-minute worship service delivers a powerful and concise gospel message based on biblical truth. Our service offers traditional hymns, scripture readings, and prayer for those who cannot attend church. Our listeners may be the homebound, ill, those who work on Sunday, those without a church home, or those who simply want to be strengthened and uplifted by listening to a Christ-centered message. This weekly program gives strength for facing today's challenges, while proclaiming Jesus Christ as Redeemer of the world and personal Savior.

Worldview Matters with Brannon Howse - Brannon went to see Ben Stein's movie Expelled and reveals what he liked about the movie and what shocked him - The Mp3 Download is 50 MB Download it and Share it with others who don't have High Speed Internet (Mp3)

Topic One: Brannon went to see Ben Stein's movie Expelled and reveals what he liked about the movie and what shocked him. Topic Two: Brannon interviews Ray Comfort on his new book on 101 lies about the theory of evolution. Brannon and Ray also discuss the issues and problems facing the modern church.

HolyGhostOnline.com: -- Wings Like A Dove -- Listen (download) over 100 recent revival sermons (Mp3's)

Recommended Mp3 -- Wings Like A Dove (Mp3).

State College Alliance Church - Audio Archive 2007 - 2006 (Mp3's)

Welcome to the State College Alliance Church -- We are glad that you took the time to visit! On this site, you will be able to get a feel for the ministry of the church, meet the staff, and check for upcoming events. Please visit the site regularly, as it will be updated with news and upcoming events. We would love to meet you at the church! Come visit and grab a cup of coffee.

State College Alliance Church - 06/11/2006: [exBiker] Ride for Christ (Mp3's)

Recommended Mp3 -- 06/11/2006: Ride for Christ (Mp3)

State College Alliance Church - 7/08/2007: Chris Cunningham (Mp3's)

Recommended Mp3 -- 7/08/2007: Chris Cunningham (Mp3)

Horizon: Message for Sunday, January 15, 2006 (Mp3's)

Recommended Mp3 -- Missions Weekend (John 15 & Romans 1). Guest Speaker: Sabet Kuj.

SFU: Campus Crusade for Christ - "Win, Build, Send" - (Mp3's)

Recommended Mp3 -- Jan 19th - Caryn, Ivan, and Jillian: "Win, Build, Send" - (11.4MB MP3)

Dangers in the Way - Series 06 of 06 - Resisting the Worlds Propoganda - by A. W. Tozer (Mp3)

A 20th-century prophet" they called him even in his lifetime. For 31 years he was pastor of Southside Alliance Church in Chicago, where his reputation as a man of God was citywide. Concurrently he became editor of Alliance Life, a responsibility he fulfilled until his death in 1963. His greatest legacy to the Christian world has been his 30 books. Because A.W. Tozer lived in the presence of God he saw clearly and he spoke as a prophet to the church. He sought for God's honor with the zeal of Elijah and mourned with Jeremiah at the apostasy of God's people. But he was not a prophet of despair. His writings are messages of concern. They expose the weaknesses of the church and denounce compromise. They warn and exhort. But they are messages of hope as well, for God is always there, ever faithful to restore and to fulfill His Word to those who hear and obey.

Personal Testimony of Pastor Achille Blaize - A well presented testimony of the Lord's Grace and Providence in the life of Achille Blaize when Satan (Mormons, JW's) and the world would have tried to distract him from the Savior (Mp3)

"Wonderful Testimony to God's Providence" A well presented testimony of the Lord's Grace and Providence in the life of Achille Blaize when Satan and the world would have tried to distract him from the Savior. An encouraging word to hear.

Campus for Christ Western Winter Conference '07 Promo (YouTube)

Do you know what God can do through a man or woman willing to live by faith? Not many people do, because living by faith takes commitment: it is a step into the unknown, letting go of the security blanket, trusting Jesus Christ to lead you into a faith adventure. The Western Canadian Winter Conference 2007 could be the next big step for you to experience the adventure that God has planned. It could radically change your life as you worship, pray, learn, grown, witness and celebrate with other Campus for Christ students from Manitoba to BC. Together, you will hear from God and He will challenge you to follow Him into the unknown: the adventure of living by faith.

Campus for Christ Winter Conference 2006 - ONE HOLY PASSION

(YouTube)

Highlights of Winter Conference 2006 at Calgary, Alberta

Cornerstone: CCFC - Study Resources (Mp3 - PDF)

This section of the Cru website is a collection of resources for students who are interested in learning about the character of God, leading a small group Bible study, or sharing their faith with friends.

10:31 Sermon Jams: was made to bring sermons and music together - They were created to bring life changing truth, and the good news of Jesus Christ to the current culture - Our goal is to take biblically saturated sermons and turn them into (Mp3) tracts (Music + Message Free Mp3's)

We are Bryan and Caleb, and our mission is to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to all people. This ministry is based on 1 Corinthians 10:31, "So, whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God." Our main focus is to glorify the Lord Jesus Christ and to make His name famous. Our goal is to take biblically saturated sermons and turn them into tracts prevelant to the current generation.

Critiquing the Missional Movement - In part, he argues the MM muddies the Cross-centered focus of the Church and misunderstands the apostolic context of the Great Commission {Link to Mp3 Download}

Now that all the Sovereign Grace Ministries messages are free, I'm slowly feasting message-by-message in a long and delicious buffet of audio. Today I finally arrived at Dave Harvey's message from the SGM Leadership Conference this Spring at the time, I was on the other side of the wall listening to Dever speak on his annual reading schedule. Harvey, the author of the excellent book *When Sinners Say I Do: Discovering the Power of the Gospel for Marriage* (Shepherd's Press: 2007), is also an expert church planter and apostolic leader within SGF. This Spring in his session "Watch Your Mission: To Be, or Not to Be, 'Missional,'" he assessed the strengths and weakness of the missional movement. In part, he argues the MM muddies the Cross-centered focus of the Church and misunderstands the apostolic context of the Great Commission. Here's the heart of his outline: ...

CCFC: Go Summer Project - (Mp3's)

Project students share their own journeys of faith and listen to others share theirs. For many, this is the first time to talk so openly about Christ to others. As they do so, the reality sets in that there are still people in THIS country who have no idea who Jesus is or what He offers•who don•t know a single person who truly follows Christ. Dennis (Staff, 2007 Epic Bay Area Project) ... Project really gave me that urge to go out and spread the Word to everyone. I was only on a week long project but I learned so much...I wish I had chosen a full summer project. With everything I took from the adventure week I feel a lot more confident in sharing the gospel. 2007 San Diego Adventure Project.

## State College Alliance Church - Audio Archive 2007 - 2006 (Mp3's)

Welcome to the State College Alliance Church -- We are glad that you took the time to visit! On this site, you will be able to get a feel for the ministry of the church, meet the staff, and check for upcoming events. Please visit the site regularly, as it will be updated with news and upcoming events. We would love to meet you at the church! Come visit and grab a cup of coffee.

## Campus Crusade Today - CCFC - (Mp3's)

Campus Crusade Today gives voice to all of the activity occurring under the Campus Crusade for Christ umbrella of ministry organizations. Its focus is on changed life stories and the salvation experienced through Jesus Christ. Ministry reports come from the Jesus Film, Family Life, Athletes in Action, Heres Life Inner City, Campus Ministries, Crossroads, Gain, and all other CCCI ministries around the world.

## Campus Crusade for Christ CCFC - North Carolina State University

MP3 files can be large and take a few minutes to download. To save one to your hard drive for later use; right click "Save Target As" and it will save it wherever you want. Load these talks onto your IPOD and listen to them while walking to class, working out, or driving on a trip. You can also listen to them directly from your computer by double clicking on the link.

## Media from Encounter - CCFC - (Mp3's)

We're in the process of putting audio and video of the main seminars as well as the break-out seminars on the Audio & Video page. Check out the A/V page first to see which ones we have up and then check back later for the complete list.

## Welcome to RevTim Podcast - This is a podcast site, home of free MP3 audio shows that you can listen to now on your computer by clicking on the MP3 icons - Aprox. 121 shows

Start by exploring the shows from RevTim Podcast on this page or explore other shows using the links on the left. When you find a show you want to subscribe to you have two choices. If you're using iTunes, simply click on the iTunes 1Click button on the upper left of the page to take you to the appropriate subscription page in iTunes and then click on the Subscribe button. If you're using another podcasting client, right-click (Control-click on the Mac with a one-button mouse) on the RSS Podcast button in the upper left and select "Copy Link" from the popup menu. Add a new podcast subscription in your client software and paste the link into the RSS field. If you have questions feel free to use the email link on the left to contact a show host or TGN founder Craig Patchett. Thanks for visiting and God bless.

## Ada Bible Church - Audio Archive - Here you can download ABC teachings directly from the MP3 list below (Mp3's)

The mission of Ada Bible Church is to lead people into a relationship with God and His church that transforms them to Christ-likeness. The sole basis for our belief is the Bible, which is uniquely God inspired, without error, and the final authority on all matters on which it bears. As the Bible teaches, there is one God, eternally existing in three persons-Father, Son, and Holy Spirit-each possessing all the attributes of deity. God created humans to have fellowship with Him, but they defied God by sinfully going their own way. As a result, we need God's saving grace to end our alienation from God. Salvation comes only through God's grace-not human effort-and must be received personally by repentance and faith.

## Two Rivers Church - Recent Sermons - Mp3 Downloads

Since 1998, 2RC has grown from a handful of people who were praying that God would draw people like you here, to several hundred people worshipping and serving together weekly• still praying that God will lead people just like you here!

## Horizon Christian Fellowship Mp3 Downloads

Weekly Bible-based message from Horizon Christian Fellowship in beautiful Fairbanks Ranch, CA. Hosted by Pastor Bob Botsford.

## "Attack Of The Killer C's" Mp3 Series - Attack Of The Casual Christian - (Part 1 of 5)

What if I were to tell you that I know of a disaster that makes the Titanic look like chump change? And what if I were to tell you that this disaster didn't occur in just one place in one night, but it's going on right now today and it's been leaving a trail of death and destruction for centuries. This disaster is none other than The Attack of the Killer C's. People of God, the American Church desperately needs to go to war and fight the internal enemy of our souls, satan. Why? Because whether you feel it, see it, or believe it or not, the moment you got saved you entered a spiritual war against a demonic host whose sole purpose is to destroy you and extinguish your effectiveness for Jesus Christ. Therefore, The Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

## "Attack Of The Killer C's" Mp3 Series - Attack Of The Cultural Christian - (Part 2 of 5)

What if I were to tell you that I know of a disaster that makes the Titanic look like chump change? And what if I were to tell you that this disaster didn't occur in just one place in one night, but it's going on right now today and it's been leaving a trail of death and destruction for centuries. This disaster is none other than The Attack of the Killer C's. People of God, the American Church desperately needs to go to war and fight the internal enemy of our souls, satan. Why? Because whether you feel it, see it, or believe it or not, the moment you got saved you entered a

spiritual war against a demonic host whose sole purpose is to destroy you and extinguish your effectiveness for Jesus Christ. Therefore, The Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

### "Attack Of The Killer C's" Mp3 Series - Attack Of The Compromising Christian - (Part 3 of 5)

What if I were to tell you that I know of a disaster that makes the Titanic look like chump change? And what if I were to tell you that this disaster didn't occur in just one place in one night, but it's going on right now today and it's been leaving a trail of death and destruction for centuries. This disaster is none other than The Attack of the Killer C's. People of God, the American Church desperately needs to go to war and fight the internal enemy of our souls, satan. Why? Because whether you feel it, see it, or believe it or not, the moment you got saved you entered a spiritual war against a demonic host whose sole purpose is to destroy you and extinguish your effectiveness for Jesus Christ. Therefore, The Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

### "Attack Of The Killer C's" Mp3 Series - Attack Of The Corruptive Christian - (Part 4 of 5)

What if I were to tell you that I know of a disaster that makes the Titanic look like chump change? And what if I were to tell you that this disaster didn't occur in just one place in one night, but it's going on right now today and it's been leaving a trail of death and destruction for centuries. This disaster is none other than The Attack of the Killer C's. People of God, the American Church desperately needs to go to war and fight the internal enemy of our souls, satan. Why? Because whether you feel it, see it, or believe it or not, the moment you got saved you entered a spiritual war against a demonic host whose sole purpose is to destroy you and extinguish your effectiveness for Jesus Christ. Therefore, The Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

### "Attack Of The Killer C's" Mp3 Series - Attack Of The Counterfeit

## Christian - (Part 5 of 5)

What if I were to tell you that I know of a disaster that makes the Titanic look like chump change? And what if I were to tell you that this disaster didn't occur in just one place in one night, but it's going on right now today and it's been leaving a trail of death and destruction for centuries. This disaster is none other than The Attack of the Killer C's. People of God, the American Church desperately needs to go to war and fight the internal enemy of our souls, satan. Why? Because whether you feel it, see it, or believe it or not, the moment you got saved you entered a spiritual war against a demonic host whose sole purpose is to destroy you and extinguish your effectiveness for Jesus Christ. Therefore, The Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

## SermonAudio.com: "Let Us" - Enter in, Rest, Hear, Obey, Labor, Rejoice, Etc. (Mp3 Series 4 Parts)

Pastored Bible Baptist Church, Apheatone, Oklahoma. Graduated from Bible Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas with Bachelor of Divinity Degree. While attending Seminary was Associate Pastor of Victory Baptist Church, Kennedale, Texas. After graduation pastored Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant, Texas, then organized the Ruidoso Baptist Church, Ruidoso, New Mexico, in February 1959. He is still the pastor.

## SermonAudio.com: How to Kill a Church and How to Keep From Killing a Church (Mp3)

Hello Everyone, We are Elizabeth Baptist Church in Bancroft, West Virginia and welcome you to our homepage on Sermon Audio. We (the members) at Elizabeth Baptist are very excited to be a part of such a wonderful Site. We give God Almighty all the praise, honor, and glory for being able to spread his Word. Please visit Our Sermon Audio Homepage: ([www.sermonaudio.com/elizabethbaptist](http://www.sermonaudio.com/elizabethbaptist)) and our internet Homepage : ( [www.ghtg.org](http://www.ghtg.org) ) and also you can listen to Pastor Jeff on our Good hope through Grace radio broadcast live on [www.wemmf.com](http://www.wemmf.com) every Monday Evening at 7:30pm EST. Just click on the listen live icon in top left corner of the wemmf website.

## 40 Days for Life national campaign director David Bereit is among the group waiting on the White House lawn for Pope Benedict - Audio Updates (Mp3's)

The crowd outside the White House has a decidedly pro-life flavor this morning. David Bereit, the national campaign director of 40 Days for Life, files this report as he waits for today's appearance by President Bush and Pope Benedict.

## Interview with Guidelines Dr. Harold Sala about his new book

## "Confidence in the Bible" (Mp3 - Right Click this Link to Save)

Guidelines is a Christian ministry that began in 1963 in response to Harold and Darlene Sala's desire to spread the Good News of the Gospel. Guidelines is a non-profit organization that reaches out to communicate the message of Jesus Christ in such a manner that men and women come to faith in the Lord and believers are disciplined and strengthened. Many methods are used to do this including radio, the Internet, books and publications, seminars and conferences as well as support for missions around the world.

## What Is Truth? - by Chuck Colson (Mp3)

BreakPoint Multimedia - BreakPoint Audio.

## Discipleship Library - Norman Hubbard -- Colossians 1:6 -- (20 Free Mp3's)

Colossians 1:6 -- And the things that thou has heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also. II Timothy 2:2

## Discipleship Library - J. Oswald Sanders -- Improving Leadership Effectiveness -- (15 Free Mp3's)

Improving Leadership Effectiveness -- And the things that thou has heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also. II Timothy 2:2

## Thru The Bible with Dr. J. Vernon McGee - Guidelines Commentary 48.5 MB (Introduction) - Free Downloads (Mp3 - Zip)

Welcome to the Thru the Bible's rendition of the King James Bible, where you can download the audio Bible in mp3 format, for free. This KJV narration is voice only and is read at a slower pace. This complete KJV Bible recording can be legally copied and given to others. Please copy and give away. Start your ministry today! "Because the Bible should be studied with the Bible in hand." While we love Dr. McGee's Bible Studies, he is still only human. Only the Bible is the final authority, and it must be kept close at hand during any Bible study. Dr. McGee originally intended the listeners of his five year Thru the Bible series to have their Bibles open in front of them while they listened to the broadcast. Many of us these days cannot have the actual text in front of us as we may be driving or otherwise engaged while we listen. For this reason, this site enables you to listen to the audio of chapter of scripture being expounded on just prior to hearing his comments on that same chapter.

"Truth Behind POD Pulishing" To download the entire "Truth Behind POD Pulishing" Series in Window Media Player Format "click here" - Xlibris (Printing) owns the ISBN - Xlibris (and all POD publishers) own the printing (PDF) file and will not give them to the author even though it looks as if it is included in initial setup (Mp3's)



Main difference between a Vanity Press and Xlibris, IUniverse and Author House is that a Vanity Press gives you books to sell. With POD, you don't get a book until you sell it. Xlibris owns the ISBN. Xlibris will publish pretty much any subject matter. Xlibris (and all POD publishers) own the printing file and will not give them to the author even though it looks as if it is included in initial setup. Reason Xlibris will not give up the printing file is •It would harm the revenue stream• and make it too easy to change printers/publishers. Average number of books sold is 150 out of which 64% are bought by author. Half of the remaining books sold are sold through the Xlibris website leaving only 18 books/hundred sold selling through any other commercial channel. Average expenditure per author is \$1400 plus the cost of the books bought.

\*\* Labor Day 2007 Project 'Labor with the LORD' Download and Listen to these 65 mp3 files - Then pass along to others these Excellent Short Sermon Messages set to background Music - {All the Mp3's fit on one CD} (FREE - Mp3's)

I burned many Compilations from the Audio Section on CDs so we can hand them out to people. I had several opinions in which order to place the tracks; I think they turned out good. I give the red one to anyone, but the blue one to younger people because the first track is a bit intense. You can download the entire CD's with the things I printed, the link is below. More information is at the bottom.

### World Wide Pictures - Billy Graham - (Online Movies)

See the entire collection of World Wide Pictures films by browsing through the list. Many films are available in our online store on DVD and VHS. You can also watch the trailer for many of the films online, and a few select movies you can watch in their entirety online.

### The Billy Graham Evangelistic Association Past Radio Broadcasts (Audio)

The goal of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association Ltd. is to reach men and women with the Gospel and to bring them into a living relationship with Jesus Christ.

### Thru the Bible Sunday Sermons - Dr. J. Vernon McGee (Mp3)

These Sunday Sermon messages form a collection of the most effective and fruitful sermons given by Dr. J. Vernon McGee during his 21-year pastorate (1949-1970) at the historic Church of the Open Door when it was located in downtown Los Angeles.

### October 8, 2006 - Annual Missions Conference - Don Richardson - Sermon\_20061008.mp3 (MP3)

Annual Missions Conference, Don Richardson FREE MP3 Download.

Church History - 35 messages on church history by Pastor Phillips - Pastor Phillips takes us on a tour of some of the early Christians after the death of the Apostle Paul (Free Mp3's - Note: Church History \*\*John Bunyan 1628 - Save the "Play!" Version, open it in a player and save it that way - the Mp3 download version has an Error.)

"WOW - what a great series!!" A couple years ago I followed the journey of the early church by a comprehensive study of the Acts of the Apostles, etc., and have wanted to fill in the gap of church history from that time to present, but don't have much time to read. I like to listen to sermons on the treadmill and in the tractor, so I searched for a series on church history. I found the first 3 and did extra time on the treadmill today so I could keep listening! Pastor Phillips has a way of telling the facts in a very interesting way and then finishes with application and lessons for today. After the 3rd sermon (on Augustine) I really wanted to hear more so I searched again. I was THRILLED to find 39 messages on church history by Pastor Phillips!! I plan to download all of them since spring seeding is coming up and I will be spending many hours in the tractor, and now I am looking forward to that! In the meantime, I'll keep at the treadmill. Thanks for posting all those great sermons!

Church History Frances Shaeffer 1912-1984 - Francis Schaeffer, the missionary to thinking people, shows us how to combine truth and love in reaching the lost for Christ (Mp3)

"Great Sermon!" I've enjoyed the whole series of the lectures on church history by Rev Michael Phillips. these are all very well presented, not only very educational but also interesting and edifying. I recommend this series highly.

Foxe's Book of Martyrs - Audio Reading MP3 - (Acts & Monuments With the Life of John Foxe) - Covering martyrs from the early church through to Foxe's day, it was one of the most influential books of the sixteenth century! - First published in 1554 (Free Mp3)

"No book ever inflicted a wound so deep and incurable on the Romish system of superstition and bloody persecution... (it) was placed in... all churches and chapels throughout the kingdom, by order of Queen Elizabeth." ... The testimony of the martyrs was extraordinary. Their impact was greatly increased through the industrious writing of John Foxe... Never before had such a work on such a scale appeared in English, certainly never at such a moment ... Along with the Bible, Foxe's Book of Martyrs became a family book in many homes. Foxe's Acts and Monuments (the formal title of his extensive chronicle on the martyrs) was the principal practical means of turning England to Protestantism. ... Most importantly, though, this book overflows with faith building testimony of the power of God to overcome the most cruel and barbarous acts of human depravity and demonic cruelty.

(WWB) Wrestling With the Basics - Radio Show (Free Mp3-Wma Downloads)

Radio Show Archive (Mp3's)

## "Attack Of The Killer C's" - The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian - Sermon Archive: (5 Part Mp3)

Attack of the Killer C's is a series revealing this cosmic battle we're in and exposes the seductive weapons the devil uses to keep us from becoming a mighty army for God Almighty. These attacks are as follows. The Attack of the Casual Christian, the Cultural Christian, the Compromising Christian, the Corruptive Christian, and the Counterfeit Christian. People of God, there's a war going on and its not just abroad but its right here in our own country. It's a cosmic battle for the souls of men and women all around us. The stakes are high and millions of lives are at risk. And if we're ever going to win this war then the American Church needs to once again shine for Jesus Christ. People, the alarm has been sounded. We are under attack! The Attack of the Killer C's. Don't let the enemy get you!

## SonicLight.com: Audio Bible Study Lessons - MP3 Samples & Book by Book Overviews - (Free Mp3 Downloads)

Below are samples of audio-based Bible study lessons from selected Study CDs. To begin, click one of the Bible Study titles below. To learn more about the MP3 technology used to create these lessons, click here. To see the available Discount Sets, click 'How to Order' above, then scroll down. To learn about the Sonic Light audio CDs, scroll down below the sample series. To learn about downloading to an iPod scroll down to the bottom.

## kfuoaam.org: Inspirational Christian Radio for the World (Free Mp3's)

-- Audio Archives -- Free Mp3 Downloads.

## BibleStudyGuide.org: Various Topics and Studies (Free Downloads Mp3's)

BibleStudyGuide.org is devoted to providing Bible study resources. It contains resources authored by a number of individuals. Some of the resources are from people of different religious backgrounds and beliefs. For example, when using the commentaries, encyclopedias, and dictionaries, you will be studying material written by individuals from different churches who have differing beliefs on a particular subject.

## The Official Web Site of Arthur Blessitt - The Man Who Carried The Cross (Cross Walk) Around The World in Every Nation {Basic Christian's "Jesus Walk" Easter Devotion is named in part based on the same Spirit of devotion as Arthur's "Cross Walk"}

The World's Longest Walk as listed in the Guinness Book of Records. Now 305 NATIONS, 37,017 MILES (59,571 KM) 37 YEARS and still WALKING! Started Christmas 1969! Let Arthur Blessitt PRAY WITH YOU (Audio Prayers), Arthur Blessitt Weekly Column.

Mazzaroth (Zodiac in Hebrew is mazzaroth) - Chuck Missler -- Signs in the Heavens #2 - Chuck Missler (FREE Mp3's)

Mazzaroth - Chuck Missler #00452.mp3 -- Signs in the Heavens #2 - Chuck Missler #00066.mp3

EPISODE: K-House Holidays: The Mazzeroth (Online Audio)

66/40 Radio Broadcast by Koinonia House.

"40 Days for Life" - Pro-Life Event Info (Mp3)

Welcome to the "Pro-Life Breakthrough" Teleconference & Webcast Replay. You are about to discover the strategies of the groundbreaking pro-life campaign that is creating extraordinary results across America. Please click on the play button on the audio-player to the right to listen or you can click on the "Download MP3" link to save the file to your computer or iPod. There is about a 10-second silence on the audio before the presentation starts.

SolidRockFaith.com: Listen to Tommy Willis' inspiring and encouraging testimony of how he got Born Again (Mp3) {In short avoid alcohol, drugs and JW's but do read the Bible, pray and listen to true Preachers!} - Also - Weapons of Moral Destruction; sermon (Mp3) {Scroll down and look for the graphic on the \*Left side.}

Listen to Tommy Willis' inspiring and encouraging testimony of how he got born again. You will find out that Jesus is real because of a changed life by the grace of God. Jesus rose from the dead, is seated in Heaven and will return soon to translate the saints and judge this wicked world. Are you prepared to meet the King of Kings and Lord of Lords?

Trinity Broadcasting Network Films Library - More Than a Carpenter - Explore the truth in this man they call Jesus (FREE Video - Downloads)

Just click on the title or picture below to watch. [for advanced users, you can download videos for later viewing by right clicking and choosing " Save As" on the "download file" link (caution: large, long downloads)]

AnGel Ministries - Anne Graham Lotz - Daily Light for Daily Living (Mp3's)

Click on the titles below to download or listen to Anne's Daily Light for Daily Living 60-second radio spots!

Joni and Friends - Daily Radio Messages - 08/14/2006 Christian Exiles "This is no time for self righteousness" - about 4 minutes each (Mp3)

Joni's message of hope in Christ is powerfully delivered and powerfully received, as evidenced by the honor she was given by the National Religious Broadcasters in 2002 when Joni and Friends was named Radio Program of the Year.

### A Prayer For Israel Psalm 83 [Flash & Screensaver Downloads]

A Christian flash show based on Psalm 83, as intercession for Israel.

### Old Fashioned Revival Hour Dr. Charles E. Fuller with Quartet & Choir (Mp3s)

Welcome - We wish to welcome you to the Old Fashioned Revival Hour with Evangelist Charles E. Fuller and the beautiful Gospel music of pianist Rudy Atwood and Choir & Quartet. Now you can freely listen online to the original broadcasts in MP3. Updated 3 Sep 05 with 4 new broadcasts.

### Mega Site for Mp3 Audio Sermon Downloads - Many Topics

Here are the messages from our 1998 catalog, available exclusively for download.

### F2A.org: Faith2Action Radio Program Archive - Listen to some of the most brilliant minds (our guests) and most effective organizations on the side of faith and family (Mp3's - RAM)

Our thanks to Brannon Howse and the Christian Worldview Network for providing us with MP3 capabilities. Tapes and CDs for all shows can be obtained from VCY America for \$5 by calling 1-800-729-9829 with a credit card or by check when you write to: VCY America, 3434 West Kilbourn Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53208. We are seeking radio stations nationwide to air our talk shows live at 2 PM Eastern (or anytime by tape delay). The shows are 55 minutes in length with three commercial breaks (avails) and are available for free satellite download. Let us know of your interest by calling Communication Director Ross Conley at 724-625-9013 or by e-mail (rconley @ f2a.org).

### Harvest Mission Community Church MP3s

Who is Jesus of the Bible? Was he a radical revolutionary? Was he a tender-hearted pacifist? Is what we see in movies and t-shirts really Jesus? Or is he something more than that? This advent season, we want to discover the many portraits of Jesus. Come with us and experience a deeper intimacy with our Lord and Savior.

### Christians as Media Consumers (Mp3)

The Concordia Institute on Lay Vocation is pleased to provide the archived audio files below in mp3 format. They are recordings of appearances by Dr. Uwe Siemon-Netto on the Issues, etc. radio program. The Institute thanks the

Issues, etc. radio program and KFYO radio for the opportunity to archive these audio files and make them available to a worldwide audience. Dr. Siemon-Netto appears on the Issues, etc. radio program as a regular guest on Mondays at 5:00 p.m. (central time).

## Decatur Presbyterian Church Mp3 Sermons

Welcome to Decatur Presbyterian Church -- a congregation deeply committed to spiritual growth and service to one another and the community. Vibrant traditional worship and thought-provoking education programs nurture and support the Christian faith and empower our members to joyously serve others and glorify God.

## Reflections on Today's Christian Music

Welcome to Solid Sounds, featuring insights from God's Word on the lyrics of today's Christian music.

## Free Christian Mp3s: MP3 Bible, Sermons, Praise - Worship Music

A very good source of Free Christian Mp3s and Materials. Covering Various topics from Creation Science to the End Times.

## \*\*I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist! - Excellent, Funny, Informative Sermon (Mp3)

Description: Hear Frank Turek preach on his award-winning book, "I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist!" Can you believe in God and trust the Bible? Yes!

## Understand The Times: 5 Min. Audio Commentaries on Various Topics

You can read the transcripts and listen to audio of the current radio broadcasts of Understand The Times International.

## Free Christian Audio Books

Our audio books have been edited for conversion from text to speech and we are sure you will be amazed at the quality of the narrations. These files are copyrighted and are for your private non-commercial enjoyment. We will be adding books weekly so come visit and download often. The downloads are available in windows media format and in m4b audiobook format for iTunes and the IPOD. The advantage of using the IPOD format is that it remembers where you stop in a file. The iTunes player software is available for free download here.

## The Bible in the Popular Mp3 Audio Format (Audio)

Welcome to the AudioTreasure site where you can download the Bible in the popular mp3 audio format for free and find links to Bible audio resources in many languages.

## Christian Praise and Worship Songs in Mp3 (Audio)

Christian Worship Songs in mp3. Free Download or listen Online.

## Vintage Sermons Mp3 Downloads

Welcome to the ChristiansUnite Online Sermons. We are pleased to offer you these sermons in association with SermonIndex.net. Here you will find hundreds of vintage sermons from some of the greatest preachers and teachers as well as many contemporary greats. Most are in mp3 format, and are from 2-5 meg in size, although some may be much larger. All sermon downloads are free for personal and ministry use!

## Foundation for American Christian Education

Transforming the Mind and Heart of a Nation Your Premier Source for Christian Educational and Homeschool Resources. The Foundation for American Christian Education publishes classical education curriculum and resources based on the Principle Approach for Christian schools, home school parents, and Christians in general.

## Searchlight with Pastor Jon Courson: Complete Bible is Studied (MP3)

A great source of New Believer, Introductory and Advanced Christian teachings. Listen online to any of the more than 1,500 teachings from Pastor Jon's complete Thru-The-Bible series from Genesis to Revelation

## The Armor of God Conference (11 Mp3 Messages) {updated link}

"For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age..." - Eph. 6:12

## BOOK OF REVELATION: Overview (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE Downloads

Get the basics regarding the Bible's book of Revelation (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE downloads. The book of Revelation (revealed - unveiling) was written by the beloved disciple John at the instructions of the risen resurrected Jesus in approximately the year 100 AD.. Revelation contains seven letters given from Jesus to the entire Christian Church movement. Letters of instruction and also letters of encouragement. Did you know that all of the Apostles of Jesus died a martyrs death except for the disciple John and that according to early Church tradition the Roman government had likewise tried to kill John by boiling him in oil yet God delivered him and did not allow John to be hurt therefore the Roman government banished John to a small island named "Patmos" and it was there at this prison island of Patmos that the disciple John again saw the resurrected Jesus and wrote the things Jesus instructed John to write giving us "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" the Bibles' last book. The book of Revelation describes in vivid detail the final events of the earth and of mankind prior to the glorious return of Jesus. Amazingly the book of

Revelation is so accurate and so relevant to today that reading the ancient book of Revelation is like reading the newspaper of today.

## Life & Times of Jesus Audio Series Parts 1-16 (Mp3)

Pastor Jack Hibbs is the pastor of Calvary Chapel Chino Hills. FREE Audio Mp3 Downloads.

## The Basis For Our Bible (MP3)

From the Foundation of the Word Series by Pastor Chuck Smith.

## Religious following for cyber sermons (Mp3s) - "Godcasting," "iGod," and "pod preachers" (cnn)

SAN DIEGO, California (CNN) -- Even the faithful miss church occasionally, but these days they do not have to miss the sermon -- they can download it to their play lists. Cyber sermons are catching on with a religious audience who are on the run, torn between worship and work. ... Religion appears to be the fastest growing segment of the podcast community, and Patchett believes this is based on word of mouth. "As Christians, we are called to take what we have -- the information we have about our religion -- and share it with others, so there's a call out there to spread that information. Podcasting is one of the easiest ways to do it," he said. ... Now, terms like "Godcasting," "iGod," and "pod preachers" are circulating on the Internet, in a case of religion embracing technology -- that fits in a pocket.

## Free Christian Audio Books (Mp3-iTunes)

We have licensed the latest generation text to speech voices to bring you classic Christian audio books and other narrated content at a reasonable price. FREE! Our audio books have been edited for conversion from text to speech and we are sure you will be amazed at the quality of the narrations.

## Early Man-was He Really Less Intelligent? 1 Min. (Podcast-Mp3)

Listen - download this Podcast (Mp3).

## Worship Music Various Artists (Mp3s)

Free Mp3 worship music downloads.

## The Way of Agape (Love) and Be Ye Transformed (Mp3s)

Here are the messages from our 1998 catalog, available exclusively for download.



## The Basis For Our Bible (MP3)

From the Foundation of the Word Series by Pastor Chuck Smith.

## Daily Encouragement Net Christian Podcast: "Yes, I Believe!" (1 Corinthians 2:14) {Mp3-Pod-Download}

"The man without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned {separated}" (1 Corinthians 2:14).

## Christmas Greetings Resources and Info from Coral Ridge Church and Dr. D. James Kennedy (Audio Messages)

I would like to personally extend to you and your family the warmest of Christmas greetings. I pray that these resources will encourage you in your walk with God. Merry Christmas, Dr. D. James Kennedy

## Feels Like Christmas Free Mp3's, Coloring, Wacky Items

Feels Like Christmas exists primarily to offer you high-quality Christmas music in the form of legal MP3 downloads... for free\*! ... Also new this year: Some extremely cool Christmas coloring pages! ... Oh...and if you're still reading this long page...check out this cool Christmas display from last year!

## The Twelve Voices of Christmas (Audio-Drama)

Welcome to Back to the Bible's Internet presentation of The Twelve Voices of Christmas. This RealAudio and visual drama written by Dr. Woodrow Kroll will enrich your understanding of Christmas.

## Love Worth Finding with Adrian Rogers Audio Messages

Listen to today's message, order an MP3 download, or purchase an audio CD by clicking on the link above

## Word for Life World Ministries Mp3's (Zipped)

Word for Life World Ministries is a cooperative effort between a group of Christian friends to provide valuable Christian resources to everyone, with special emphasis on Christian ministries, Christian schools, and family-friendly sites. We are also interesting in supporting Christian writers, music artists and ministries - not in a financial way, as that is not possible for us, but by bringing them to the public's attention and asking everyone who can to share in their ministries.

## The China Story Mp3 #04381

The amazing story of the Christian Church surviving and thriving in communist - atheist China.

## Missions, People's & Church Planting (Resources & Info)

And they sang a new song: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased men for God from every tribe and language and people and nation. You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth." - Revelation 5:9-10

## China Soul - Documentary Film "The Cross - Jesus in China" FREE Movie Download or DVD Purchase (4 Parts - 4 Hr.)

In China, the story of the "Cross" once seemed as strange and far away as the other side of the universe. But today its message is here, right in our midst. 1900 during the Boxer Rebellion, 188 western missionaries, and 20,000 Chinese Christians were killed. In the following fifty years, more western missionaries came to China. They established 13 universities, over 6,000 elementary schools and high schools, and more than 900 hospitals. The number of Chinese Christians grew to 700,000. The Chinese Communist Party believed this success was the result of imperialist cultural invasion. They expelled all western missionaries, forced Chinese missionaries to renounce their religion, and mandated a secular education for all Chinese. Fifty more years have passed and today there are approximately 70 million Christians in China, an increase of 100 fold!

## Halloween, The Great Cover Up! (Mp3)

Martin Luther and Reformation Day October 31st. - 1517 A.D.

## Halloween: Trick or Treat? (DVD)

This highly informative DVD traces the pagan origins and history of Halloween. The Pagan/Occult calendar of Druids, Witches, Pagans and Satanists marks Halloween as one of their highest "holy days". This DVD uncovers the mystic Druidic rites and ceremonies with which "Samhain" (Halloween) was originally observed 4000 years ago.

## The Way of the Master - Two Mp3 Messages

{Soundly Saved} --Kirk Cameron-- Who do you know who isn't saved? A friend? Your mother? Your child? Think of their terrible fate if they die without Christ. You want to share your faith, but maybe you're not sure what to say. Or maybe you're afraid. Listen as Kirk teaches you how to overcome your fear and share your faith simply, effectively...the way Jesus did. {True and False Conversion} --Ray Comfort-- This message explains why there are so many divorces, alcohol, drug, and abortion problems within the Church today. Are our churches really filled with true believers?

## Harvest Crusade with Pastor Greg Laurie Mp3-Podcast

Harvest podcasts allow you the flexibility of automatically receiving audio programs featuring Pastor Greg Laurie on your iPod/MP3 player via the Internet-without having to browse the Web every day.

## Walter Martin's Powerful Teaching Series (Listen Online)

Listen to Walter Martin and other teachers while surfing the web! Featuring the "Essential Christianity Radio Program".

## Pastor Dr. David L. Brown of LogosResourcePages.org (Mp3s)

Audio Sermons by Pastor David L. Brown, Ph.D. Recorded Audio Sermons to Listen to or download from SermonAudio.com

## Special Tsunami - Hurricane MP3: Radio Host Steve Brown Discusses the Tsunami and other Tragedies

Where is God when terrible things happen? On a recent Steve Brown Etc., Steve, Reggie and the crew try to answer that question in light of the recent tragedy in the Indian Ocean. You can listen (download) an mp3 file here.

## Soldiers Spooked By New Orleans Spirits (News-Video)

New Orleans dark past is coming out to reveal itself in a scary spiritual way.

## Holy Ghost Revival Sermons Online: 1 Hour Version (Mp3)

You are hearing a 12 minute preview of the sermon "Conviction and the Altar" The full 1 hour sermon link is listed below!

## GOPUSA.com Campaign Wharehouse: Your Grassroots Training Resources (CD-MP3-Cassette)

(1) How to Develop a Winning Campaign Message, (2) How to Develop a Winning Campaign Strategy, (3) How to Deliver Winning Campaign Speeches. It's been said that 50% of everything a grassroots campaign does is wasted. The key to winning is to make sure you don't waste the 50% you need to win. That's why this seminar reveals the secrets to developing a strategy that focuses your time, money, and people effectively.

## www.FireFighters.org Bible Project Audio and Text (Bilingual and

## Various Versions MP3)

FEATURED CD PROJECTS: You may click on the CD image below to view these projects. These CDs are available to request for FREE via the phone or address below. MP3 Downloads are available online.

## Calvary Christian Church Mp3's

This week's Featured Church: Welcome to the Calvary Christian Church. We are a non denominational Bible Church located in Bellevue, Nebraska

## Hollywood Presbyterian Church: Sermons Mp3

We're delighted that you have found your way to our website and we hope you will find that Hollywood Presbyterian Church is a place where you can discover, grow, nurture, live and share faith. This site is intended to help you navigate the ministries of our church and give you a glimpse of what God is doing in our midst. Whether you are already a believer in Jesus Christ or are just beginning to explore the difficult questions of faith, we want to partner with you on your journey.

## Hear The Word: Links to Thousands of Baptist Sermons and Bible Studies (Mp3 & Wma)

Code "MP3", Code "WM", Code "D" - messages that can be downloaded.

## First Baptist Sweetwater FL. Current Sermon Series (Click an Audio Icon to Listen)

Welcome to the First Baptist Sweetwater Web Site! We are so glad you stopped by! It is our joy to tell you about our church and we invite you to take a look around and see the amazing things that are going on! We have something for everyone and are excited about the events that are coming up this summer. Take a look below to get just a taste of what's available for you and your family to get involved in!

## Oasis Ministries: Touching Hearts and Changing Lives (Mp3 & Wmv Audio files)

Oasis Ministries Mission is to reach out to the unsaved by spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ to our community through the local body in Athens, Tennessee and globally through our Oasis Ministries Broadcast that is reaching the world through the media of Television and through this website. We pray that this site will be a blessing to you as you grow in Christ and in the power of his might.

## First Evangelical Free Church of Fullerton: Sermon Mp3 Archives

Summer Series: BEYOND BELIEF: Life Lessons from the Miraculous.

## Central Coast Evangelical Church (MP3 File List)

"Building Christ's Church by the proclamation of God's Word"

## OliveTreeViews.org Radio Archives Mp3

Check out our "best of" programming for the last two years on "radio archives" at the Olive Tree Ministries' Web site, [www.olivetreeviews.org](http://www.olivetreeviews.org). Programming is posted on our Web site about 4 days after a broadcast.

## FREE Creation Science Seminar Mp3's from Dr. Kent Hovind (Dr. Dino)

Dr. Hovind's Creation Seminar Series are his most popular presentations. God has used the message they present to bring thousands of people closer to Christ. This 17-hour mp3 series comes on seven downloadable files and is frequently updated to provide the most current information available.

## Defending Creation Theory (8 Part Mp3 Set)

An 8 part Mp3 set for Defending Creation Theory. These may be downloaded and re-copied for any educational purpose. Please share them with friends, co-workers, classmates & skeptics.

## Creekside Church: Sunday Sermons MP3

To enable and motivate people to discover and carry out what God wants.

## Ebenezer Evangelical Church [Bristol England]: Sunday Sermons MP3

Ebenezer (Ebe) is a local community church in Horfield in Bristol, England. We are a lively, family church and welcome everyone to be part of this family. There are many opportunities of meeting people and also discovering the 'reality' of a life-transforming relationship with Jesus. Ebe is also part of the 'Celebration Churches' Network in Bristol and so meets regularly with other churches.

## Grace Bible Church: Sunday Sermons MP3

Our ministry has but one Head, Jesus Christ. Eph.1:22-23 states that God put "all things in subjection under His feet, and gave Him as head over all things to the church, which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all." The church is Christ's church and is subject to Him (Eph. 5:23-24). He is the Chief Shepherd. All those in leadership at Grace Bible are merely under-shepherds.

## FOCUS ON THE FAMILY Daily Broadcast - Dr. James Dobson (Audio)

On each information-packed broadcast, Dr. James Dobson, and his guests give you practical advice on marriage, parenting, emotional and spiritual growth, health, social issues and public policy concerns.

## Obsession: Radical Islam's War Against the West (Movie Trailer)

HonestReporting's newest documentary film, Obsession: Radical Islam's War Against the West, was just named best feature at this week's Liberty Film Festival in Hollywood! You can now view the trailer, and order a video (Donate) - which supports our distribution efforts. To arrange a screening in your area or get more involved, write to [info@obsessionthemovie.com](mailto:info@obsessionthemovie.com).

## A New Media Analysis Project, The Second Draft "Pallywood" Analysis & Raw News Footage (Video - Downloads)

Boston University history professor Richard Landes has now launched a new media analysis project, The Second Draft, which takes as its first case study the Mohammed al-Dura affair and the phenomenon that Landes' research team calls 'Pallywood', or 'a practice among Palestinian journalists to turn staged drama into news. This fictional news industry then feeds Western news reporting, who don't seem to suspect they're being duped.' The Second Draft website now includes these important videos:

## Psychology as Religion (Mp3)

Here are our messages from 1975 through 1997 listed by speaker and title. These are various messages we have collected over the years dealing with a wide range of subjects.

Church History - This study is crucial for understanding what God is doing in our day - A Church Lecture Series - 13 Lectures {This is an excellent intro into Church history. It is very informative, there are a few misquotes though so some fact checking, as always, is in order.}  
(Free Mp3's)

"Someone once noted that history was 'simply one thing after another.' However, for the Christian history represents an amazing story of the redemption of mankind in which our sovereign Lord is seen to be advancing His purposes towards His pre-ordained and pre-determined end. For the modern day believer, this study is crucial for understanding what God is doing in our day."

## Israel 1 Min. Movie - In Every Generation - Support for Israel

A 1 minute video and prayer for protection for the nation of Israel.

## Via Debbie Schluskel - New Holocaust Discovery: Touching (1945) BBC Recording @ Death Camp Liberation (Link to Mp3)

Since we recently celebrated "Yom HaShoah," or Holocaust Remembrance Day, it was moving to receive an important, recently-discovered (2002) 1945 BBC recording of reporter Patrick Gordon Walker at the liberation of Bergen Belsen concentration camp from my cousin, Dan K. Both sides of my family were mostly wiped out in the Holocaust, and my maternal grandparents, Holocaust survivors, were liberated from their last camp, Bergen Belsen. My mother was born at Belsen after the war (it became a Displaced Persons/Refugee camp, where my grandparents lived until they left for the States). Belsen was also the camp where Ann Frank was taken and perished at the hands of the Nazis.

## THE BOOK & THE SPADE - Biblical Archaeology - Program #1071, "Dr. Donald Brown, Tut Tomb Excavator" (Mp3)

A weekly news and interview program focusing on the latest discoveries and developments in Biblical Archaeology, hosted by Gordon Govier and professor Keith Schoville.

## Your Adversary The Devil (Mp3)

I Peter 5:8-14 - Your Adversary The Devil 50-23017.mp3 (free download)

## #89 2006 Dishonest Reporter of the Year Award - Listen to HonestReporting's Premier Podcast (Mp3)

Listen to HonestReporting's staff talking about some of the best and worst media from 2006 on our premier podcast. ... History won't look back on 2006 as a pleasant year for Israel. We saw Hamas voted into power, Ariel Sharon crippled by a stroke, Qassams rain on Sderot, and the kidnappings of Gilad Shalit, Ehud Goldwasser and Eldad Regev. Our hearts and solidarity went out to one million northern Israelis forced to hunker down in bomb shelters for weeks. We saw too many senseless deaths, none more poignant than Daniel Wultz, Eliyahu Asheri, and the Taluzi brothers. Most of all, we'll remember 2006 for Israel's two-front war in Lebanon and Gaza. Our Dishonest Reporting awards primarily focus on "fauxtography," the manipulated images, staged photos, and inaccurate captions that repeatedly tainted Mideast coverage. Space didn't allow us to elaborate on many other noteworthy incidents of skewed reporting. Visual veracity was the issue of 2006.

## The New World Order #00103, #00115 (Free Mp3's)

Here are the messages from our 1998 catalog, available exclusively for download.

## Ubuntu Podcast: Jereme from Ubuntu (Linux) Christian Edition (CE) joins us to talk about this interesting project (Mp3: Mirror 1)

Jereme Hancock, the lead developer of Ubuntu Christian Edition (CE), was recently interviewed by the guys at

UbuntuOS for an upcoming podcast. Well, that podcast has just been released. If you would like to listen to the podcast interview you can visit UbuntuOS. (Mp3: Mirror 1)

"How Does He (God) Put Up With Us?" - Let it never be said that the Saviour (Jesus) is only putting up with us (Mp3)

Have we fallen into the modern day evangelical trap of thinking that the Lord only has good things ever to say to His people? Where do we get the idea from that the Lord never has anything harsh or difficult to say to us? Available now in MP3, WMA, RealAudio and text formats.

Exchanged Life Church: Sermons {text to speech} (Mp3's)

The primary reason the church exist is the same reason we as individuals exist - to bring glory and honor to God. That purpose is fulfilled through four basic functions: 1. Evangelism - reaching the world around us with the gospel of Jesus Christ. 2. Discipleship - teaching individual believers to become less self-centered and more like Christ - to become imitators of Christ. 3. Fellowship - building relationships within the local church body and creating unity and love for each other with the goal in mind to fulfill Jesus' great commission to make disciples of all people, teaching them to observe all things God has commanded. 4. Worship / Praise - Acknowledging God for who He is and what He has done. We worship through song, testimonies, obedience and proclamation of His word.

Righteous Arabs and Muslims - This page is a tribute to the righteous Muslims and Arabs who risk life and limb defending liberty, freedom, Israel, the US and Western Democracy - May God Watch Over Them (Videos - Mp3's)

"I Was a PLO Terrorist" Part 1 - Interview by Sharon Hughes (04-03-06) [MP3 audio, 21min 28sec, 8.6MB]. "I Was a PLO Terrorist" Part 2 - Interview by Sharon Hughes (04-04-06) [MP3 audio, 25min 20sec, 10.1MB].

VisionForum.com: 2006 National Uniting Church and Family Conference (MP3-\$89)

Vision Forum is making available the unedited conference lectures from the 2006 National Conference for Uniting Church and Family. You can purchase all twenty-seven messages of the conference lectures and sessions on one MP3 CD. These are conference recordings, so they have not been edited and they are not packaged in a pretty box. You will essentially be getting •the raw director's cut• version. At some future date, we may present a well produced, packaged, and edited version with selected portions of the event, but that will not be for some time.

The Quest for TRUTH: Audio Files - Is One True Religion Possible: Dr. William Lane Craig (Mp3 - Low Quality)

Right-click a file and click "Save Target As..." to save an mp3 to your computer.



## 10/25/2006 A Sterile Worldview - Vanishing Russia - by Chuck Colson (4 Min. Mp3)

Our mission is to develop and communicate Christian worldview messages that offer a critique of contemporary culture and encourage and equip the church to think and live Christianly. BreakPoint provides a Christian perspective on today's news and trends via radio, interactive media, and print. Chuck Colson's daily BreakPoint commentary airs each weekday on over one thousand outlets with an estimated listening audience of one million people. The BreakPoint website and BreakPoint WorldView Magazine feature Colson's commentaries as well as feature articles by other established and up-and-coming writers to equip readers with a biblical perspective on a variety of issues and topics.

## The Gospel of John all 21 Chapters in 21 Free MP3 Sermon Messages (Mp3 Free Downloads)

Click on message you wish to hear, or right mouse button and "Save Target As..."

## The Bible Experience (New Testament) - performed by an unprecedented ensemble of distinguished African-American actors, musicians, and personalities (MP3 - \$35)

Hear the words of the Bible brought to life like never before. "The Bible Experience" is a fully-dramatized recording of the complete New Testament performed by an unprecedented ensemble of distinguished African-American actors, musicians, and personalities. The cast includes such recognizable voices as: Denzel Washington, Blair Underwood, Angela Bassett, Juanita Bynum, Shirley Caesar, Kirk Franklin and more. The dramatization is further enriched by an original musical score composed by Grammy award-winning producers. "The Bible Experience" provides a rich listening experience, helping you hear the words of Scripture as if for the first time.

## SermonAudio.com: Five Steps to Genuine Revival {3/31/1976 - Old School - Fire & Brimstone} (MP3)

Consider your ways. Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not enough; ye drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to put it into a bag with holes. Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Consider your ways.

## Sermons - Billericay Baptist Church - Billericay England (Mp3's - Downloads)

It is with a spirit of humility that we place these talks on the site and whilst we do not seek feedback, we welcome you to listen to them. We pray that God will bless you and encourage you as you listen and seek His face.

## VisionForum.com: Entrepreneurial Bootcamp Conference-Edition

## Library [MP3 \$99]

Biblical entrepreneurship involves the moral obligation to be economically creative and productive. The principle of entrepreneurship is rooted in the dominion mandate and the biblical doctrines of work, stewardship, and fruitfulness. Biblical entrepreneurship incorporates principles of biblical patriarchy with its emphasis on multi-generational faithfulness, freedom in Christ, inheritance, jurisdiction, and the household as a vibrant, economically productive, God-ordained unit for cultural transformation.

## Audio Sermon Index - Mp3's, Links, Resources

New Audio messages that pack a punch. Click below to listen now. We need to wake up the sleeping Church:

## Stealing Young Minds by Hal Lindsey - The corruption of the educational system (Mp3)

Furnished by [heargoodnews.com](http://heargoodnews.com)

## GEEKS & GOD - Lots of Internet, Blog, Podcast, Video, Mp3 & Computer Info - Emerging Church type of stuff (Caution some profanity is used)

Podcasting is hot. Bottom line. These days, podcasting is the newest language of the emerging generation. If your ministry isn't doing it, you're missing out on the language of the day. Podcasting is just one more step to "being all things to all people, that they might be saved".

## History of the World Conference Edition Library - Fifty hours of lectures spanning dynasties and civilizations throughout time (MP3-\$175.00)

Now, in more than fifty hours of lectures spanning dynasties and civilizations throughout time, The Vision Forum is extending a unique opportunity to participate in this historic event by purchasing an unedited release of nearly every History of the World lecture contained in 2 MP3 discs. This special release is a limited offering and will not be presented in its entirety again. Appreciation for history as presented in this series is both educational and inspiring as it exalts the Lord Jesus Christ and recounts His Kingdom work. Titles include: ...

## Promise Keepers: Featured Podcast - Dr. Gary Rosberg (Mp3)

Gary Rosberg blazed onto the PK scene in the mid-90s by washing his wife's feet on stage in front of 50,000 plus men at Soldier Field in Chicago. We've listened to him ever since.

## Lighthouse Teaching Podcasts: 'The Case for Easter (Resurrection)' &

## 'The Case for a Creator' by Lee Strobel (Mp3's)

Spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ over the airways to reach those who are in need.

## \*\*Eternity in Their Hearts - by Don Richardson - Limited Download Availability (Mp3)

Missions' expert Don Richardson has been studying the Muslim world for more than 30 years. The author of PEACE CHILD, Richardson has found within hundreds of them startling evidence of belief in the one, true God. Friday on OPEN LINE, Wayne Shepherd talked with Don Richardson about his findings and what we can learn from them.

July, 19 Wednesday 2006 Israel Crisis Update Audio (IsraelReporter.com) To Download the Mp3 "Click" the small Play button at lower right of player. The message should start in Windows Media Player - you can then select the Player "File" "Save As..." option.

UPDATED Jul.16 ' 12:30IHT: 8 KILLED BY DIRECT KATYUSHA ROCKET HIT TO HAIFA PORT, ISRAELI LEADERS TALK WAR.

## Theopedia: A Christian Encyclopedia - Mormonism Reviewed (Quotes, Movies & Mp3's)

Quotes: "Most LDS converts come from nominal Protestant and Catholic backgrounds, which makes sense given the way in which Mormon missionaries present their message. They offer a Restored Gospel, a term that is easy to understand if one already has an idea of what "gospel" means. LDS missionaries offer instruction to their prospective apostles, churches, beliefs, angels, God, Jesus, and Scripture-none of which make any sense unless the listeners and their ecclesiastical predecessors are the result of traditional Christian evangelism, catechism, and Bible study. The Bible used by LDS missionaries in their quest for converts, the King James Version, is a translation produced by non-LDS Christian scholars. Consequently, LDS success, according to Mosser, is parasitical on Catholic and Protestant missionary work, education, and scholarship." - Francis Beckwith, "Sects In The City: Mormonism and the Philosophical Perils of Being a Missionary faith" [1]

## Why I Believe The Coming Of Lord Is Near by J. Vernon McGee (Mp3)

Source: <http://www.sermonindex.net/modules/mydownloads/viewcat.php?cid=405&min=420&orderby=titleA&show=20>

## The Mighty Hand of God Mp3's

How mighty is the hand of God? Does He still perform miracles in our day and age? Or is God "sleeping"?

## GOD SEES THE HEART by Dan Shutt 33 minutes (Audio WMA)

You may also right-click on the links above and choose **SAVE TARGET AS**, if you want to save the file to your computer for later listening. Be sure you pay attention to **WHERE** you save the file so you can find it once it downloads. I suggest you save it to your **DESKTOP**.

## \*[Limited Audio-Download Availability] Open Line MP3's: Russian Ministries - Jun 16, 2006 - and other MP3's

One of the things that impressed Wayne Shepherd as he traveled to Russia last month were the children who were so excited to have someone interested in them. Friday on **OPEN LINE**, Wayne Shepherd introduced us to a ministry that is making it possible for thousands of Russian children to attend camp this summer and hear the gospel. They talked about "Schools Without Walls," church planting, and these summer camps, as well as how we can help.

## Excellent Teaching! - 'Plural, Powerful, Perfect and Praiseworthy' (Mp3)

We are excited to be offering this service to our listeners. May God bless you through the teaching of His word. (TruthForLife.org)

## Many Christian Downloads - over 1,100 Teachings - Seminar Locations (Mp3)

Search Results for Christian Download Topics with both Regular and FTP Download Options.

## Wycliffe Missionary Conference 5 Mp3's

This is a series of five talks from what a Wycliffe Missionary Conference in Cameroon. Author: John Piper

## Wycliffe Missionary Conference (FTP Site)

This is a series of five talks from what a Wycliffe Missionary Conference in Cameroon. Author: John Piper

## Audio Archive of Pastor Bill Welsh (3 Mp3's)

Pastor Bill Welsh of Calvary Chapel Huntington Beach

## Creation Science Overview MP3, from July 2004, 60 minutes; (14 MB)

Given in a Silicon Valley corporate environment, to engineers and programmers by the editor of:  
[www.creationism.org](http://www.creationism.org), Paul Abramson.

## Ray Stedman MP3 Audio Files 100's of Mp3's for free Download

Sunday evening services at Peninsula Bible Church in Palo Alto, California, were the setting for a series of 67 messages on the entire Bible preached by Ray C. Stedman. One book of the Bible was covered per message, with an additional message inserted to cover the history of the "400 Silent Years" between the close of the Old Testament canon (Malachi) and the First Gospel (Matthew). This series commenced June 28, 1964 and was completed on August 4, 1968.

## Peninsula Bible Church of Palo Alto, California - Sermons (Audio Mp3)

Audio and Video Messages Note: Many of our messages are now in MP3 format, gradually replacing the earlier RealAudio files.

## BibleGateway.com - Over 50 online Bibles in 35 languages, in Text, PDF and Audio Format

The Bible Gateway is a tool for reading and researching scripture online -- all in the language or translation of your choice! It provides advanced searching capabilities, which allow readers to find and compare particular passages in scripture based on keywords, phrases, or scripture reference.

## Heaven for sure - Christian Audio Messages (WMA)

There are multitudes of people on this earth and if you were to ask them, "Will you be in heaven after you die?," their answer would invariably be, "I hope so." In other words, they want to be in heaven, but have no real assurance that they will actually be there. Put a Holy Bible into their hand and beg them to show you how to get to heaven, and they would be at a loss to tell you. Despite what others may say, you CAN BE SURE of heaven. Salvation is a real experience and if you get saved you will KNOW you are saved and you will KNOW for SURE you will be in heaven after this life. The audio messages below are for the benefit of those who say, "I hope so." Make no mistake, God does not want us to be ignorant of our eternal destination. After all, why did He write the Bible and put it into our hands? Well, the Bible itself gives us the answer to that question, saying, "These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God" (1 John 5:13). Notice those assuring words, "that ye may know."

## Samuel Smadja - Peace In Israel (MP3 - Free Download)

Description: A great reminder of why as Christians we support Israel. A quick historical perspective of Israel and now as war approaches by we must pray for the peace of Israel.

## Lifespring Podcast Archives 1991 - 1994 (Mp3's)

It is the most natural thing in the world to want, even chase after, joy and happiness. (And by the way, those, to me, are two different things). As a matter of fact, the American Declaration of Independence talks about "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness." So this isn't new. It's been important to people since the dawn of man. What's the difference between joy and happiness? To me, happiness is an emotion you feel from an outside event. Joy is something that comes from within, it's based not on present circumstances, but on, well, that's what the show is about today. I talk about the chase, the pursuit of happiness and joy, on this show.

## LostSeed.com CD's - FREE Mp3 CD Downloads (Mp3's)

I burned many Compilations from the Audio Section on CDs so we can hand them out to people. I had several opinions in which order to place the tracks; I think they turned out good. I give the red one to anyone, but the blue one to younger people because the first track is a bit intense. You can download the entire CD's with the things I printed, the link is below. More information is at the bottom.

## Word for Life World Ministries - Sermon 'The Christian's need to feel needed' 04-25-04 (Mp3's)

Norman Russell - The Christian's need to feel needed. A congregation cannot grow unless each and every member has a "sense of belonging" and this applies to congregations of all sizes, from 2 to a million or more members. Paul wrote to many churches about this very subject. Sermon is based on Romans 12.

## CM151: Worship Foundations - We invite you to listen to this series of lay lectures to learn more about what worship truly is (Mp3's)

Dr. Gary Parrett shows us that Worship is the process of God's revelation and our appropriate, faithful response. We invite you to listen to this series of lay lectures to learn more about what worship truly is and how we might implement his practical suggestions in our own churches.

## Christians as Media Consumers (Mp3)

The Concordia Institute on Lay Vocation is pleased to provide the archived audio files below in mp3 format. They are recordings of appearances by Dr. Uwe Siemon-Netto on the Issues, etc. radio program. The Institute thanks the Issues, etc. radio program and KFUCO radio for the opportunity to archive these audio files and make them available to a worldwide audience. Dr. Siemon-Netto appears on the Issues, etc. radio program as a regular guest on Mondays at 5:00 p.m. (central time).

## LearnOutLoud.com: Christian Doctrine - Concordia Seminary Course by Joel D. Biermann (Mp3's)

Christian Doctrine, S-080, is a pre-seminary course taught by Dr. Joel D. Biermann, Assistant Professor of Systematics, during the summer at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis. This course is designed to assist the student in gaining the basic understanding of Christian doctrine, which is prerequisite for the study of theology at the Seminary

level. Tracks are listed in the order which they they were taught in class.

The Sermon Depository - Mike Pelletier - Assurance of salvation (MP3) - How Hot is Hell (MP3) - (Free Mp's)

To download a file to your hard drive right click on the link and select "Save Target As". This is the preferred method for dial up users.

True To His Word Podcasts - Calvary Chapel of Truckee - Recent Sunday Morning and Wednesday Evening Sermons (Mp3's)

True To His Word," Pastor Brian Larson's 26-minute radio broadcast, can be heard weekly on Monday evenings at 8 p.m. (Pacific) on the Calvary Satellite Network (CSN), and daily on a number of locally owned stations. "True To His Word" is currently broadcasting programs on Seven Messages from Jesus to His Church (weekly program), and on the Book of Psalms (daily program).

Iraq War Veteran, gives thanks (Mp3)

(Mp3)

WWII and Korean War Veteran, tells his story (Mp3)

(Mp3)

A Desert Storm Veteran gives his compelling life Testimony (Mp3)

How an encounter and relationship with Jesus Christ changed an entire family and gave one Marine the confidence and strength to excel during his Iraq war deployment.

A Vietnam Veteran POW Survivor tells his incredible story (Mp3)

How confinement, prison and torture in a North Vietnamese prison camp actually paved the way for the ultimate psychological and spiritual freedom for one Navy fighter pilot.

A WWII Veteran - Survivor of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine and a four day struggle for life while floating in shark infested waters (Mp3)

Ed Harrell - book 'Out of the Depths' - WWII Veteran Survivor of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis tells of his

faith in God.

## 2005 Southern California Harvest: Podcasts : Podcast #11 (Mp3's)

The last of a series of very special podcasts featuring the 2005 Southern California Harvest on July 15-17, 2005 at Angel Stadium in Anaheim, CA. In this installment you will get a sense of Harvest Ministries' commitment to helping new believers get a strong start with their new life, and also hear how a man's life (and family) was dramatically changed after attending the very first Harvest event.

## Truth For Life Broadcasts-Podcasts - Looking to Jesus (Mp3's)

It is always the Holy Spirit's work to turn our eyes away from self to Jesus. But Satan's work is just the opposite; he is constantly trying to make us look at ourselves instead of Christ. He insinuates, •Your sins are too great for pardon; you have no faith; you do not repent enough; you will never be able to continue to the end; you do not have the joy of His children; you have such a wavering hold on Jesus.• All these are thoughts about self, and we will never find comfort or assurance by looking within.

## LearnOutLoud.com : is your one-stop destination for audio and video learning - Browse over 15,000 educational audio books, MP3 downloads, podcasts, and videos (Mp3 Downloads)

Our mission is simple. We want to promote the use of audio and video educational material for personal and professional development. What does this mean? It means that we want to help you to see how you can turn 'dead time' (time spent commuting, exercising, doing chores, etc.) into 'learning time.' Most of us have at least a couple of hours each day where we could be learning a foreign language, deepening our spiritual or philosophical interests or learning about hundreds other different subjects. We want to help you find material that is both entertaining and educational. We encourage you to join us in Learning Out Loud. Through our site we will help you discover new content and ways to incorporate audio learning into your daily life. We invite you to check out all of the areas of our site including our catalog (with over 15,000 audio and video titles), our articles, and our publisher and author resource pages.

## Enjoy The Prophecy Videos - 'A Thief In The Night' 4 Video Series - To Play Videos, Media Player Is Required (Online Videos)

A true story that is yet to happen. Gripping action thrillers depicting the stark realities of the apocalypse. Stories of the tribulation and the end times. Man kind has been given what they really wanted, -- A World Without God.

## ydyc.org: Your Destiny Your Choice - Ryan Faces Death - Free Internet Movie (movie 25 min. - Download)

To some there are many faces of death. In the movie 'Your Destiny Your Choice', Ryan gave little thought to life after death until he faced death...he was afraid! When his sister Nicky comes to visit in hospital, she shows him a computer program that could make him sure of his destiny. Will Ryan choose a new spiritual destiny? ... Are you



still unsure of your destiny? Have you ever asked yourself, "Is there any meaning to life? Is there a purpose for me being here on earth? What am I here for?" If you are asking yourself any of these questions you are not alone. Millions of people around the world are searching for the meaning of life every day. What has been your approach to find some purpose to life? Have you sought to be successful? Being successful is good, but success does not equal purpose. You can reach all your goals and succeed in life and still feel something is missing inside. Or perhaps you have thought that your purpose in life is to be found in making a name for yourself, to be remembered. Perhaps you are looking for purpose in life by staying alive as long as you can. Or maybe you believe that life's purpose is found through pleasure - the weekends cannot come around quick enough! Only in God, our creator, can we discover the true meaning and purpose for life. Without God life makes no sense. God created you for a purpose. The Bible says God is love and wants to express his love through you. You matter to God. He will not only give meaning and purpose to life but help you take control of your future.

{Flashback} LivePrayer.com: Bill Keller - \*Debate - Christian vs. Mormon (LDS) - INTERVIEW WITH FOX NEWS AND RADIO'S ALAN COLMES (Download - Mp3)

Wednesday night I was interviewed for an hour on the Alan Colmes radio program. It was initially supposed to be just myself, but at the last moment, they brought in one of the leading defenders of the Mormon cult. The audio link for the program is: <http://www.liveprayer.com/fox1.cfm>

Yahoo People of the Web - Kirk Cameron - Kirk Cameron reaches a new audience these days through his Christian radio show, television show, and Web site (3-Part Online Video)

BELLFLOWER, California - At the height of his Hollywood success, former "Growing Pains" sitcom star Kirk Cameron started worrying about something his money couldn't buy: salvation. He had more than just legions of fanatic fans. He also had stalkers and kidnapping threats, and was sometimes driven to the set in a bulletproof car. It got him thinking about his own mortality. He had it all, but still felt empty. ... Cameron says his priorities are very clear: "God, family, career - in that order."

OnePlace.com: Dr. Charles Betters - Toward a Victorious Prayer Life - two-minute segments [Parts 1 - 4] (Free Mp3's)

MINISTRY DETAILS These two-minute segments contain highlights of Dr. Betters' preaching, packaged in an engaging and dramatic format. These "mined nuggets" of scriptural truths are played on both Christian radio stations and secular stations alike. Dr. Charles F. Betters often says that the death of his sixteen-year-old son, Mark, "unbolted us from our love affair with this world." Dr. Betters has served as Senior Minister of Glasgow Reformed Presbyterian Church in Bear, Delaware, since 1986 and is frequently called upon to address church pastors and leadership all across the country.

GodTube.com: Rapture - End Times - "This video gave me and anyone that I let watch it the goosebumps! It is so true and we really need to be ready" - "Thank you for adding this video. videos / messages like this are the essence of what GODTUBE should be" (Video 2:06 Min)

I certainly jumped. I hate to give away my age...but...35 years ago..when I was a teen, they were saying the end was near. In that 35 years I've seen all sorts of changes that indicate that it is closer than ever. Do you all realize that the pics in that video all happened within the last 10 years and they were events that we have never seen the likes of in our lifetimes? I do want to say..there is a difference between the 2nd coming of Christ and the Rapture. I will leave to you to find out the difference.

Don't Wait... A song the church desperately needs to hear {To Download "Right Click" This Link ...} (Flash)

Free Evangelism Song. A song the church desperately needs to hear.

BiblePacesetter.org: The Sin of Getting Stuck - use of the tabernacle as a metaphor for the Christian life (Mp3 download)

This is a message I presented at Springfield UMC near Panama City, FL in April, 2003. The person who introduces me is Rev. Perry Dalton, then pastor at Springfield. This illustrates my use of the tabernacle as a metaphor for the Christian life. I have provided two files, a video and an audio. The video file is very large (just over 400 MB) as it is just over an hour long. The audio file is more manageable. There is some visual involved as we use chairs to create a sketch of the tabernacle.

Billericay Baptist Church (England) - The Devil's Grip On Your Life (2 Cor 10:1-6) - (Mp3)

Welcome to the Billericay Baptist Church website! We are a large, lively church situated in the Essex town of Billericay in England, with two congregations and a total attendance approaching 600 people. We also have a partnership with Sunnymede Chapel. As a church we believe in a God who is intimately interested in your life. We love to meet together to learn more about Him and of course meet with Him. We place a strong emphasis on teaching from the Bible and on encountering God in worship.

Dallas Theological Seminary (DTS) - Podcast Archives 400+ Podcasts 'Get Podcasts' (Mp3's)

All of our students have been on the same road, looking for direction and wondering how to maximize their lives for [Jesus] Christ. If you feel God is leading you to study God's Word and prepare for ministry, join us and Discover Dallas!

Faith Defenders with Dr. Robert Morey - Sunday Sermons (Mp3's)

Faith Defenders is an evangelical think-tank, where Dr. Morey is training the next generation of Christian apologists, philosophers, and theologians. Through the California Biblical University and Seminary, Dr. Morey is personally guiding the education of students to apply the Lordship of Christ to all of life.

## DEUTERONOMY Audio Summary: THE LAW THAT DELIVERS (Free Mp3)

Each book of the Bible is covered by a single message, plus one message on the 400 Silent years between the Testaments. Ray captures the theme of each book so clearly and concisely that these sermons and the tapes they were taken from have been very popular for more than 20 years.

## Message about the Kingdom of God preached at Lighthouse Church in Musselburgh Scotland (Mp3)

I (Phil Holden) was asked by my church (Lighthouse Church in Musselburgh) to do a talk on The Kingdom of God.

## The Emerging Church - and the Problems with it - 25008.mp3 (Mp3)

The emerging church is a new worldly style of Christianity. The concerns about this new teaching is that it deemphasize many of the existing Christian tenants like Biblical Truth and therefore there is a lack of received Biblical Holiness and a lack of Biblical acceptance resulting in a lack of Biblical obedience.

## JAMES: The Activity Of Faith by Ray C. Stedman - Excellent Info about the life the teachings and the martyred death of James (Mp3)

The New Testament falls into various sections, each dealing with specific themes. A last section, introduced by the book of Hebrews, is concerned with the single theme of faith. The whole thrust of these letters of the New Testament is to explain to us what faith is and how it works, and each letter makes its unique contribution to that theme. James is the second book, then, in this section that deals with faith. This letter is of unique and peculiar significance to us because it comes from the one who knew more about the Lord Jesus than any other human being -- at least as far as the record that is passed on to us is concerned. James, the brother of our Lord, was raised in the same home in Nazareth, grew up with the Lord Jesus, saw him through all those silent years of which we have no record, and joined with his three other brothers -- Joseph, Simon, and Judas -- in opposition to the Lord Jesus during the early days of his ministry. James was finally converted by the resurrection of the Lord; and the Apostle Paul tells us that after the resurrection, the Lord appeared to James (1 Cor. 15:7).

## Xenos Christian Fellowship - We develop community through home groups led by volunteers - Xenos is known for its equipping ministries for developing Christian workers and leaders (Mp3, PPT)

Xenos Christian Fellowship is a culturally relevant, non-traditional and non-denominational church with mainstream biblical doctrines. We develop community through home groups led by volunteers. Xenos is known for its equipping ministries for developing Christian workers and leaders. Our RealMedia Bible teachings, class materials, and essays are excellent resources to browse and download at no charge. Or visit our online store for tapes, books and CDs.

## For Faith & Family Mp3 Podcast Listing (Mp3)

Giant Killers - Are you facing giants in your life? Do problems, addictions or fears intimidate you and cause you to daily walk in defeat? Today's guest points us to the powerful stones that can slay our giants! Our special guest is Dennis Jernigan, popular songwriter, recording artist and worship leader. He joins us today to talk about his book, Giant Killers: Crushing Strongholds, Securing Freedom in your Life. I have sung Dennis' worship songs, 'You Are My All in All' and 'As the Deer Thirsts for the Water' as I have worshipped over the years, so it is a pleasure and an honor to meet the man behind the music. I believe that Dennis' example of victory in slaying the giants in life will be an encouragement and inspiration to many in our listening audience who have found themselves facing their own giants. He shows us the stones to defeat our giants and encourages all of us to seek a deep relationship with Jesus Christ that will enable us to experience the same victory over the giants in our lives.

## Ray C. Stedman: ADVENTURING THROUGH THE BIBLE - Book by Book Summaries - Free Downloads (Mp3)

Sunday evening services at Peninsula Bible Church in Palo Alto, California, were the setting for a series of 67 messages on the entire Bible preached by Ray C. Stedman. One book of the Bible was covered per message, with an additional message inserted to cover the history of the "400 Silent Years" between the close of the Old Testament canon (Malachi) and the First Gospel (Matthew). This series commenced June 28, 1964 and was completed on August 4, 1968. These sermons constitute Discovery Papers #201-267 inclusive. The book version, "Adventuring Through the Bible," was released in late 1997 and is currently in print.

## The King James Bible in mp3 (audio - only version) & Thru The Bible with Dr. J. Vernon McGee - Free Downloads (Mp3 - Zip)

Welcome to the Thru the Bible's rendition of the King James Bible, where you can download the audio Bible in mp3 format, for free. This KJV narration is voice only and is read at a slower pace. This complete KJV Bible recording can be legally copied and given to others. Please copy and give away. Start your ministry today! "Because the Bible should be studied with the Bible in hand." While we love Dr. McGee's Bible Studies, he is still only human. Only the Bible is the final authority, and it must be kept close at hand during any Bible study. Dr. McGee originally intended the listeners of his five year Thru the Bible series to have their Bibles open in front of them while they listened to the broadcast. Many of us these days cannot have the actual text in front of us as we may be driving or otherwise engaged while we listen. For this reason, this site enables you to listen to the audio of chapter of scripture being expounded on just prior to hearing his comments on that same chapter.

## Thru The Bible with Dr. J. Vernon McGee - The Complete Bible Studied with Commentary - Free Downloads (Mp3 - Zip)

Dr. McGee originally intended the listeners of his five year Thru the Bible series to have their Bibles open in front of them while they listened to the broadcast. Many of us these days cannot have the actual text in front of us as we may be driving or otherwise engaged while we listen. For this reason, this site enables you to listen to the audio of chapter of scripture being expounded on just prior to hearing his comments on that same chapter.

## The Christian's Life - What is the life of a Christian all about? {Sermon - English with a small amount of German.} (Mp3)

Author: Lighthouse Gospel Church - free Mp3 Download.

## KJV Bible in Mp3 - Audio Only (Mp3 Downloads)

The complete King James Version Bible in mp3 audio format on a 2 disc set. This recording can be legally copied for non-commercial use. Voice narration only. Non-dramatized with no background music. There are individual mp3 files for each chapter of the Bible and playlist for each book are also included.

## (Part 3) \*\*\* Janet L. Folger reads from her Book - CRIMINALIZATION OF CHRISTIANITY (MP3)

January 01, 2008 - The Criminalization of Christianity audiobook version - by Janet L. Folger "The most important book of 2006" for Christians on how to get our country back before it's too late. Buy a copy for yourself and one for your pastor! (Free Mp3 download)

## Mormonism Research Ministry - Not Familiar with MRM? - a 15-minute interview with a Salt Lake City radio station - He also offers some suggestions when speaking with your LDS friends and acquaintances (Available Excellent!! Mp3)

Mormonism Research Ministry is a missionary/apologetics organization that was organized to propagate the Gospel of Jesus Christ and to critically evaluate the differences between Mormonism and biblical Christianity. ... Not Familiar with MRM? In a 15-minute interview with a Salt Lake City radio station, Bill McKeever, Mormonism Research Ministry's founder and director, outlines the goals and purpose of MRM. He also offers some suggestions when speaking with your LDS friends and acquaintances. To listen to the broadcast click here (MP3).

## Who killed John O'Neil? - A Composite History of Modern Government - Corporate Crime in America - well done, this is a superb film (Video-Download) {We live in a time full of allegations but what is the meaning of all of this and what is our response to the current events unfolding throughout the world? The meaning of events and our response to them is to protect our soul. Although our body may perish our soul-spirit will live on forever and therefore it is essential that we must seek God and His righteous kingdom the kingdom of Jesus Christ. We should no longer allow ourselves to be misled by the tactics of man or by the strategies of devils.}

Exposes links to the corporatocracy that hindered an investigation by John O'Neil which may have very well prevented the 9-11 attacks ... exposed the real roots of the problem which lie far farther from Bin Laden and closer to home than we'd like to believe. ... well done, this is a superb film, it not only points out the mountains of evidence on all sorts of issues but it explains to people who haven't looked at anything how you feel when you do.

To all you people who commented that it was too long, i'm very sure it could have been double the length and still only scratched the surface with all the evidence available. heres a link related:

[http://www.jonesreport.com/articles/160907\\_buried\\_interview.html](http://www.jonesreport.com/articles/160907_buried_interview.html) thanks for this film it is superb.

[Halloween is all about death, Hell and the afterlife, to some Halloween is now a joyous celebration of death and hell. Start a new tradition and Play this Mp3 on Halloween just to help keep a true eternal perspective about God, man, life, death, hell, heaven, Jesus and God's eternal gift to mankind.] - SermonAudio.com: Considered America's greatest sermon ever preached! - "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" - by: Jonathan Edwards July 8, 1741 - 'Their foot shall slide in due time' Deut. 32:35 (Mp3) {SermonAudio may require an email address prior to Mp3 download.}

Brief Sermon Overview: Enfield, Connecticut July 8, 1741 'Their foot shall slide in due time.' Deut. 32:35. In this verse is threatened the vengeance of God on the wicked unbelieving Israelites, who were God's visible people, and who lived under the means of grace; but who, notwithstanding all God's wonderful works towards them, remained (as ver. 28.) void of counsel, having no understanding in them. Under all the cultivations of heaven, they brought forth bitter and poisonous fruit; as in the two verses next preceding the text. The expression I have chosen for my text, Their foot shall slide in due time, seems to imply the following doings, relating to the punishment and destruction to which these wicked Israelites were exposed. ... 3. he that believeth not is condemned already ... The law of God is against mankind. 4. God is a great deal more angry with those now at ease than those who are in hell. ... This is the dismal case of every soul in this congregation that has not been Born Again. ... Would you be content to be children of the Devil when so many children in the land have joyfully been converted and become the holy and happy children of (Jesus) the King of Kings ... behold now is the acceptable day of the LORD - the day of opportunity ... haste and escape for your lives, lest you be consumed [by hell].

**\*\*Talking It Over: Radio Broadcasts - THE TRUTH BEHIND THE SECRET - The Secret and the Martyrs Oct 13, 2007 - Islam Christianity and Homosexuality Oct 6, 2007 (Mp3's) {Two Radio Programs - both are absolutely Amazing, must Listen too shows. Download and pass along these two audio treasures.}**

Janet Parshall talked with James Walker, author of THE TRUTH BEHIND THE SECRET, about the New York Times Bestseller that is leading millions astray. In our second hour, Todd Nettleton of Voice of the Martyrs gave us an update on the Persecuted Church. Janet also talked with author Michael Behe about the flaws in Darwinism as evidenced in God's design of the world of DNA. ... On our inaugural program, Janet Parshall talked with two men who are familiar with Islam, Dr. Ergun Caner and Dr. Samuel Naaman. We looked at the theology in Iranian President Ahmadinejad's recent speeches in the U.S., and examined this religion, as well as the Church's role in responding to it. During our second hour, Janet Parshall talked with Joe Dallas, former homosexual, about whether you can be both gay and a Christian.

Testimony - MY SEARCH - by Lambert T. Dolphin (Mp3)

In 1962 my then-roommate's parents invited me one day to church where for the first time in my life I heard what the Bible had to say about reality. All my attention immediately shifted to That Book No One Reads Anymore. I started at the end---in the Book of the Revelation. This new phase of My Search went on intensively for several months until I decided to see the pastor---so that I could ask him all my hard questions, and once and for all find the loopholes and inconsistencies I was sure made Christianity a man-made religion like all the other religions in the world. The pastor refused to give me his own opinion on things, but answered every question by pointing me to various passages in the Bible. I was especially moved by such statements as "The natural man does not understand the things of the spirit...they are foolishness to him," and "Unless a man humbles himself and comes like a child he will in no way enter into the kingdom of God." Evidently, "there is one God and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus who gave Himself as a ransom for all." I realized I had never prayed in my whole life. What if you called out to God for help and He helped you? If He were more intelligent than I was (that thought had just dawned on me), then mere outward profession of faith wouldn't do. The pastor said that anytime I decided I would like to become a Christian, he would be glad to be a witness. It was then I realized that God must be a living Person and that He was apparently ready to meet me if I would but give Him my permission. I decided that then and there was as good a time as ever. My first prayer went something like this, "OK God, if you are there, I think I may need to be forgiven. And, you can have the rest of my life. Please help me." I waited no more than a millisecond until I felt flooded and overwhelmed with love---God's love. There in that office, and now in my heart, was the same Jesus I had read about in Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. Grandmother had been right and the Bible was no ordinary book. It seemed as if all the lights had been turned on in what had been a very dark house. To this very day, (43 years later) that experience of my Christian conversion stands out in my memory like night and day---"If anyone is in Christ he is a new creation, old things have passed away, behold all things have become new."

### Desiring God - Conference Messages by Conference (Mp3 FREE Downloads)

Desiring God exists to say... God's ultimate goal is to glorify himself. And that's good news. Everything we do aims to spread a passion for the supremacy of God in all things for the joy of all peoples through Jesus Christ.

### Gene Warr - The Bottom Line - a 5 Part Mp3 Series (Mp3's)

Gene Warr was commissioned in the US Army at age 19, and served as a reconnaissance platoon leader in an armored division of George Patton's 3rd Army. After WWII Gene returned to business life in Oklahoma City where God has used him in an extensive ministry in speaking, teaching, witnessing and discipling men in North America and around the world.

### Discipleship Library - As many messages as possible, from Christian speakers in discipling ministry, are being archived in digital form and made freely available on the Internet (Mp3's - PDF's)

Your online source for the very best in Christian discipleship training resources. We're digitizing thousands of classic studies that have been presented over the last 60 years and will be making them available for online training or downloading to your multimedia-ready computer.

### Agony of Love, The - Missler, Chuck - 01127.mp3 (Mp3 free Download)

An examination of the crucifixion events.

Audio: The Agony Of Love: 6 Hours In Eternity - What happened to Christ while he hung on the cross? - How can one who is immortal die? - 5 Part Audio (Online)

In this study, Dr. Mark Eastman highlights the medical and forensic aspects of the crucifixion, while Chuck Missler explores the hyperdimensional aspects.

Francis A. Schaeffer: The Early Years - MP3 Lectures & Resource List (Free - Mp3's)

Identification of the biblical emphasis in the thought and life of Francis and Edith Schaeffer, with a focus on the development of their early ministry in the United States and Europe and the founding of L'Abri. The course considers issues related to spiritual growth, the Christian family, the unity of the church, Christians and the arts, and various aspects of Christian ministry.

Francis A. Schaeffer: The Later Years - MP3 Lectures & Resource List (Free - Mp3's)

Continuation of material in Francis Schaeffer: The Early Years. An examination of the biblical emphasis in the thought and life of Francis and Edith Schaeffer, with focus on the developments in Schaeffer's theological, cultural, and social concerns from the time of L'Abri's founding until his death in 1984.

Reforming My Mind - IX Marks Ministries: Jonathan Edwards and Evangelicalism Divided with Iain Murray (MP3's) {Evangelicalism Divided is about 39 min into the audio. Note: The more Jesus is removed or misrepresented the more divided any Church community will become. Keeping Jesus as the head/leader of His Church and His word the Bible center to Church teaching is the only way to maintain, nurture and mature a Christian community.}

Reforming My Mind - MP3's. Grace and peace to all visitors and blog friends. I hope this blog is a ministry to you. I usually update new MP3 links on old blogposts every 2-3 months. I normally create new posts 5-9 times a month. Please come back often and click on my free books.

Dean M's blog Links! - Free Christian resources! (MP3's)

Dean M's blog Links! Favourites! Stuff! Info! Freeware! Free resources! Free Christian resources! etcetera... Refresh your browser to see new entries and updates.



## The Pledge: One Nation Under God (MP3)

Location: The Heritage Foundation's Lehrman Auditorium. America was founded on Christian principles, and our system of government is based upon the belief that we are a nation •under God.• Our rights come from God, not from government. In The Pledge: One Nation Under God, William J. Murray outlines the history of early-American settlers and their overall reliance upon God in every phase of life.

## Jesus Builds His Church (Free - MP3's)

A Statement of Faith is a written declaration of the church's position on matters that pertain to the essentials of historical Christianity. The following statements comprise Calvary Chapel Chino Hills' Statement of Faith: We believe the Bible to be the inspired, infallible, authoritative, and the inerrant Word of God (II Timothy 3:15-17, II Peter 1:21 ). We believe there is one God, eternally existing in three persons: the Father, Son and Holy Spirit (Genesis 1:1, Deuteronomy 6:4, Matthew 28:19, John 10:30).

## BibleStudyGuide.org: Various Topics and Studies (Free Downloads Mp3's)

BibleStudyGuide.org is devoted to providing Bible study resources. It contains resources authored by a number of individuals. Some of the resources are from people of different religious backgrounds and beliefs. For example, when using the commentaries, encyclopedias, and dictionaries, you will be studying material written by individuals from different churches who have differing beliefs on a particular subject.

-- Installation Guide for RoboCopy 3.1.1 (UtilitySpotlight2006\_11.exe) - Click the Paper Icon to download PDF - (PDF)

Requirements - Windows Vista, Windows 2003, Windows XP or Windows 2000 Operating System.

-- wikipedia.org: Robocopy - Robocopy is notable for capabilities above and beyond the built-in Windows copy and xcopy commands, including the following - Ability to copy large numbers of files that would otherwise crash the built-in XCOPY utility

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia: RoboCopy, or "Robust File Copy", is a command-line (GUI) directory replication command. It was available as part of the Windows Resource Kit, and introduced as a standard feature of Windows Vista and Windows Server 2008. Robocopy is designed for reliable mirroring of directories or directory trees. It has features to ensure all NTFS attributes and properties are copied, and includes additional restart code for network connections subject to disruption. ... References 1. Utility Spotlight: Robocopy GUI - Note: "UtilitySpotlight2006\_11.exe" is the Robocopy GUI - Free Program Download Link.

Optional: Microsoft - Windows Server 2003 Resource Kit Tools -

Includes RoboCopy - RoboCopy besides being the best utility for multiple mp3 files (copy/backup) it may be the only program that can successfully copy large files in windows (Free Windows Utility)

The Microsoft® Windows® Server 2003 Resource Kit Tools are a set of tools to help administrators streamline management tasks such as troubleshooting operating system issues, managing Active Directory®, configuring networking and security features, and automating application deployment.

HIGH PERFORMANCE NETWORK ATTACHED STORAGE (NAS) - With RAID 6, the system ensures data integrity even with 2 simultaneous disk failures

ReadyNAS• Pro is the newest and most powerful member of the award-winning ReadyNAS product family. Designed for small and medium businesses, workgroups and home offices, ReadyNAS Pro delivers class-leading performance, ease of use, and robust features in a desktop small form factor chassis supporting 6 SATA channels and up to 6 TB of storage. This 6-bay gigabit network attached storage (NAS) appliance is packed with high-end server features, including RAID (redundant array of independent disks) levels 0, 1, 5, 6, and Auto-Expandable X-RAID2 support for data protection against disk failure, system monitoring capabilities and built-in backup. To ensure high availability to stored data, the ReadyNAS Pro features dual redundant Gigabit Ethernet ports for failover protection. ... The ReadyNAS Pro utilizes hardware-accelerated RAID to ensure full data redundancy without compromising the system performance. Incorporating Intel Matrix Storage Technology, the ReadyNAS Pro supports RAID levels 0, 1, 5, 6, and NETGEAR•s patent pending X-RAID2•, with hot spare capability. With RAID 6, the system ensures data integrity even with 2 simultaneous disk failures. The extra disk bays provided by the 6-bay ReadyNAS Pro makes RAID 6 and hot spares practical options worth considering to prevent any prolonged state in which the ReadyNAS data volume is left in an unprotected state. ... ReadyNAS Pro is a single centralized source for all of your digital data. The variety of computers and hard drives that currently house the data in your office and home can make locating a particular file quite arduous. ReadyNAS can bring all of that data together for fast and easy file serving to multiple clients simultaneously across the local network or via the Internet.

Intelligent RAID 6: Accelerated by Intel - RAID 6 offers another level of protection that has been in existence for some time, but has, until recently, been available almost exclusively in proprietary devices

Data protection is a growing concern for businesses of all sizes. Current solutions for data protection utilize Redundant Array of Independent Disks (RAID) technology in a variety of implementations and form factors. RAID enables a bunch of disks to be treated as one large volume and also protects data from internal component failures by making copies of data and rebuilding lost or damaged data. The most popular RAID levels are 0, 1 and 5. ... What is RAID 6? RAID 6 is defined as additional disk drive failure tolerance provided by a second independent distributed parity scheme. RAID 6 offers another level of protection that has been in existence for some time, but has, until recently, been available almost exclusively in proprietary devices. By using additional parity calculations, RAID 6 can protect mission-critical data from two concurrent disk drive failures. With the growth of disk array sizes, increasing disk densities and the introduction of Serial ATA (SATA,) drives (said by some to have lower reliability) into the storage market, the likelihood for two concurrent failures is increasing.

#1 -- Build your own (NAS) file server - SUPERMICRO CSE-743T-650B -

## Intel regular ATX Motherboard (LGA 775) compatible

Great box, lots of room for large boards. Supports 8 SATA drives (hotswap), and all fans are hotswap as well.

#2 -- Optional - Samba: (NAS) File Server Software - Samba is software that can be run on a platform other than Microsoft Windows - When correctly configured, it allows that host to interact with a Microsoft Windows client or server as if it is a Windows file and print server

Samba is software that can be run on a platform other than Microsoft Windows, for example, UNIX, Linux, IBM System 390, OpenVMS, and other operating systems. Samba uses the TCP/IP protocol that is installed on the host server. When correctly configured, it allows that host to interact with a Microsoft Windows client or server as if it is a Windows file and print server.

#3 -- Optional - WebMin: (NAS) Webmin is a web-based interface for system administration for Unix - The new version of Webmin includes Ubuntu 8.04 fixes

Webmin is a web-based interface for system administration for Unix. Using any modern web browser, you can setup user accounts, Apache, DNS, file sharing and much more. Webmin removes the need to manually edit Unix configuration files like `/etc/passwd`, and lets you manage a system from the console or remotely. See the standard modules page for a list of all the functions built into Webmin, or check out the screenshots.

## Basic Christian 2009 - Current Active Online PDF - News-Info Feed - Updated Automatically (PDF)

Generates a current PDF file of the 2008 Basic Christian info-news feed.

## Basic Christian 2009 - Full Content Active Online Version - News-Info Feed (RSS)

Generates a current PDF file of the 2008 Basic Christian info-news feed.

## Basic Christian - Current Active Online PDF - Mp3 Downloads - Updated Automatically (PDF)

Generates a current PDF file of the Basic Christian Mp3 download feed.

## Basic Christian - Current Active Online PDF - Video, Flash, DVD, Movies

## - Updated Automatically (PDF)

Generates a current PDF file of the Basic Christian Video, Flash, DVD, Movie feed.

## Basic Christian 2009 - Current Content Extended - News-Info Feed (RSS)

The current Basic Christian news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2009 a (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2009 b (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2008 a (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2008 b (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2008 c (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2008 d (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

### Basic Christian 2008 e (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2008 f (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2008 g (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2008 h (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2008 i (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2007 a (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2007 b (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2007 c (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2007 d (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

Basic Christian 2007 e (PDF)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

[Basic Christian 2006 a \(PDF\)](#)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

[Basic Christian 2006 b \(PDF\)](#)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

[Basic Christian 2005 a \(PDF\)](#)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

[Basic Christian 2005 b \(PDF\)](#)

Archived version of past news-info feed.

[Updated 2009 a \(RSS\)](#)

Past news-info feed.

[Updated 2009 b \(RSS\)](#)

Past news-info feed.

[Updated 2008 a \(RSS\)](#)

Past news-info feed.

[Current 2008 b \(RSS\)](#)

Past news-info feed.

[Current 2008 c \(RSS\)](#)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2008 d (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2008 e (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2007 a (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2007 b (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2006 (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2005 a (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Current 2005 b (RSS)

Past news-info feed.

Free Downloads: (PDF - MP3) from BasicChristian.org

It is our Commitment to provide a Variety of FREE and useful Downloads. It is also our Commitment to provide them in a convenient way without pop-up advertisements, redirects and other annoying interferences between you and the information you are seeking. We also encourage everyone to have a safety offline backup version of the Basic Christian material.